

JOURNAL

OF THE

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

CHRIST CHURCH, NORFOLK,

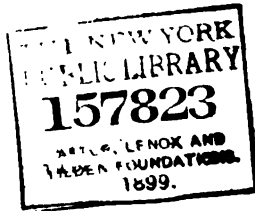
ON THE

17th, 18th, 19th and 20th May, 1882.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1882.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

LEXINGTON,	1883
WINCHESTER,	1884
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	1885
RICHMOND,	1886
ALEXANDRIA,	1887
STAUNTON,	1888
LYNCHBURG,	1889
FREDERICKSBURG,	1890
PETERSBURG,	1891
DANVILLE,	1892
NORFOLK,	1893



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1882.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. P. H. BASKERVILL, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

Rt. Rev. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.,

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,
Rev. WM. N. PENDLETON, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,
Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. WM. MEADE, D. D.,
E. S. PEGRAM, Esq.,
HON. RICHARD PARKER,
R. T. CRAIGHILL, Esq.,
CASSIUS F. LEE, Esq.,
ARTHUR HERBERT, Esq.,

JOHN STEWART, Esq.

 Officers, Committees, &c., for 1882.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. H. M. JACKSON,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D., D.,	Mr. D. N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Rev. A. W. WEDDELL, D. D.,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS.
Rev. PIKE POWERS,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE,
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D.,	Mr. D. N. WALKER,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN STEWART,
Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.	

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,
Mr. J. L. BACON.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President*, Mr. A. Y. STOKES, *Treasurer*,
Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary*.

Trustees of Fund for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,	Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Mr. JOHN STEWART,	Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,
Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1882.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,

Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Mr. JOHN STEWART,

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

- -

Alexandria.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,

Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1882.

- Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
 Rev. E. Allanson, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
 Rev. W. A. Alrich, Banister Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
 Rev. John Ambler, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
 Rev. George H. Appleton, Minister, Overwharton Parish, Stafford
 county, *Fredericksburg*.
 Rev. J. G. Armstrong, D. D., Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Wm. H. Assheton, officiating in Nottoway county, *Nottoway*
C. H.
 Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. A. S. Berkeley.
 Rev. P. F. Berkeley, Raleigh Parish, Amelia county, *Chula*.
 Rev. E. Boyden, Albemarle county, *Cobham Depot*.
 Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' Northam, Goochland county, *Sabot*
Island.
 Rev. Pendleton Brooke, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
 Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county,
Miltwood.
 Rev. Oscar Bunting, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
 Rev. Francis M. Burch, officiating in Accomac county, *Onancock*.
 Rev. Thomas W. Cain, officiating in St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. William S. Campbell, officiating in St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
- Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
- Rev. J. Harry Chesley, Assistant Minister, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
- Rev. Robt. R. Claiborne, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.
- Rev. Wm. M. Clark, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
- Rev. J. M. Cofer, *Forest Depot*.
- Rev. Giles B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
- Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches, Albemarle county, *Greenwood*.
- Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
- Rev. H. L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
- Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
- Rev. Reverdy Estill, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. William B. Everett, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Wyanoke Wharf*.
- Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Edward L. Goodwin, Franklin Parish, Franklin county, *Rocky Mount*.
- Rev. James Grammer, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
- Rev. J. A. Greaves, St. Paul's and Greenwood Parishes, Albemarle county, *Ivy Depot*.
- Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
- Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Leeds and Dettinger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
- Rev. Edward S. Gregory, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
- Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. J. S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange Courthouse*.
- Rev. S. S. Hepbron, Emmanuel and St. Paul's Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Douglass Hooff, officiating in Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
 Rev. Edmund W. Hubbard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
 Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester*.
 Rev. Walter Q. Hulihan, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
 Rev. A. Y. Hundley, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county, *Whitemarsh*.
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, Missionary, *Montagues*.
 Rev. Moses H. Hunter, St. Paul's and Brunswick Parishes, King George county, *Hampstead*.
 Rev. H. Mellville Jackson, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. J. E. Jackson, Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier county, *Catlett's*.
 Rev. R. F. Jackson, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade Parish, Fauquier county and John's Parish, Loudoun county, *Middleburg*.
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, officiating in Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Merchants' Hope and St. John's Churches, Prince George county, *Garysville*.
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, St. John's Parish, Warren county, and Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Milkwood*.
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. John R. Joyner, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 Rev. William W. Kimball, Moore Parish, Campbell county, *Evington*.
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Antrim Parish, *Halifax Courthouse*.
 Rev. W. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.
 Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.
 Rev. H. B. Lee, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Markham Station*.
 Rev. William B. Lee, Kingston Parish, Mathews county, and Ware Parish, Gloucester county, *Gloucester Courthouse*.
 Rev. John J. Lloyd, Evangelist, *Abingdon*.
 Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
 Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-dower*.
 Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
 Rev. John K. Mason, Heber Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
 Rev. Charles J. S. Mayo, Hanover Parish, *King George Courthouse*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. Duncan McCulloh, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Kempsville*.
Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. John McGill, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy*.
Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.
Rev. F. A. Meade, Nottoway Parish, Southampton county and Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, *Smithfield*.
Rev. R. K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary, Prince William and Stafford counties, *Blue Wing*.
Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. John Moncure, Assistant Minister, Northumberland county, *Heathsville*.
Rev. James H. Morrison, D. D., St. John's Church, Fluvanna county and St. James' Church, Cumberland county, *Cartersville*.
Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.
Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Robert Nelson, D. D., Hanover county, *Beaver Dam*.
Rev. John B. Newton, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist.
Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.
Rev. N. A. Okeson, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Alexander Overby, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Thomas J. Packard, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Clover Depot*.

 List of Clergy.

- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. James J. Page, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Rippon, West Virginia*.
- Rev. William N. Pendleton, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county, *Lexington*.
- Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.
- Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Staunton*.
- Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
- Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
- Rev. J. M. Pollard, Assistant Minister, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
- Rev. Pike Powers, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, Botetourt county, *Buchanan*.
- Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
- Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary in St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. J. Green Shackelford, officiating in St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
- Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. James W. Shields, Martin's-Brandon Parish, Prince George county, and Southwark Parish, Surry county, *Cabin Point*.
- Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., Culpeper county, *Mitchell's Station*.
- Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. Thomas Spencer, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, St. James' Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Subletts Tavern*.
- Rev. Horace Stringfellow, Hanover county, *Noel's*.
- Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
- Rev. Byrd T. Turner, St. Luke's Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
- Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
- Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor in *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. W. W. Walker, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mount Jackson*.
- Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, officiating in Pohick Church, Fairfax county, *Accotink P. O.*
- Rev. J. W. Ware, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Norwood*.
- Rev. S. S. Ware, Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Loudoun county, *Hamilton*.
- Rev. Wellington E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. Alex. W. Weddell, D. D., St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, Montross Parish, Westmoreland county, *Montross*.
- Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
- Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, Nelson county, *Norwood*.
- Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Assistant Minister, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
- Rev. Robb White, Green Spring Parish, Louisa county, and Walker Parish, Albemarle county, *Cobham*.
- Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
- Rev. D. Watson Winn, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county, *West Point*.
- Rev. Davis M. Wood, officiating in Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drake's Branch*.

Alphabetical List of Lay Delegates

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY 17th, 1882.

- Anderson, Gen. Jos. R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
 Archer, Wm. Meade, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
 Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.
 Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Orange county.
 Barron, Samuel, St. John's Church, Richmond county.
 Barton, Wm. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
 Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
 Bastable, G. M., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.
 Berry, Taylor, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
 Beverly, Robert, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
 Blackford, C. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
 Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
 Blake, J. C. Calhoun, St. David's Parish, King William county.
 Blanton, L. M., Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county.
 Blume, John A., Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.
 Booth, Jr., Dr. E. G., Nottoway Parish, Nottoway county.
 Boykin, Francis M., St. James' Church, Richmond.
 Brockenbrough, J. B., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
 Brockenbrough, W. A., Farnham Church, Richmond county.
 Brown, J. Thompson, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Brown, William, Wicomico Parish, Northumberland county.
 Bunting, J., Emmanuel Church, Washington county.
 Burruss, Henry P., St. James' Church, Louisa county.
 Carter, A. B., Christ Church, Winchester.
 Cary, Charles E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
 Chase, William T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.

 Laity Present.

- Chichester, D. M., Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Chichester, J. H., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
 Clagett, H. O., St. James Church, Leesburg.
 Claiborne, Dr. Jas. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
 Claiborne, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond.
 Clark, W. T., Church of the Epiphany, Danville.
 Coleman, Dr. Chas. W., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
 Coleman, Dr. E. A., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
 Coles, Walter, Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.
 Craighill, Robert T., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
 Cuthbert, Wm. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Deshields, H. C., St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland county.
 Fairfax, Dr. Wm. H., Montross Parish, Westmoreland county.
 Gilmore, James H., Christ Church, Smyth county.
 Green, John W., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.
 Griffith, David H., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.
 Habliston, Wm. M., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
 Hairston, Peter, Christ Church, Henry county.
 Hall, H. B., St. George's Parish, Fredericksburg.
 Harrison, W. H., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county.
 Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 Hayden, C. C., Christ Church, Isle of Wight county.
 Haymond, L. D., St. John's Church, Liberty.
 Jones, J. Ravenscroft, St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.
 Jones, J. W., Trinity Church, Botetourt county.
 Johnston, Thomas, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
 Keeling J. M., Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Kello, Dr. S. B., Church of our Saviour, Southampton county.
 Kennon, Wm. U., St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.
 Kyle, Robert W., Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
 Lane, Dr. Thos. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.
 Lawrence, R. S., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
 Lemon, Dr. R. T., Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.
 Lightfoot, John B., Grace and St. Peter's Churches, **Caroline county.**
 Logan, Robert, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.
 Macon, W. H., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.

Lobby Present.

- Mann, William, Trinity Church, Meade Parish, Fauquier county.
Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Marshall, W. C., Leeds Church, Fauquier county.
Marston, O. J., Christ Church, Middlesex county.
Mason, Julien J., Hanover Parish, King George county.
Miller, R. L., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
Moore, S. Scollay, Grace Church, Berryville.
Morris, Richard O., St. John's Church, Louisa county.
Morton, James W., Christ Church, Culpeper county.
Muir, J. F., Grace Church, Alexandria.
Nelson, William N., Christ Church, Millwood.
Noland, B. P., Johns Parish, Loudoun county.
Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.
Page, C. H., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
Page, Mann, Martin's Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Prince George and Surry counties.
Peachy, W. D., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
Pegram, E. S., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
Perkins, William A., Lyttelton Parish, Cumberland county.
Pickett, L. S., Manchester Parish, Chesterfield county.
Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond.
Powers, Philip H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.
Randolph, Beverly, Grace Church, Fauquier county.
Riddick, Nathaniel, St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county.
Rowlett, Joseph, Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.
Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Slater, L. H., St. John's Church, Hampton.
Scott, C. L., Franklin Parish, Franklin county.
Scott, Edward, Manikin Church, Powhatan county.
Selden, B. R., Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county.
Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Shepperd, H., St. James' Church, Warrenton.
Sims, William B., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.
Tabb, T. T., Raleigh Parish, Amelia county.
Taylor, Walter H., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
Thom, Dr. William A., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.
Tyler, John, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Lalty Present.

- Warren, Edw. J., Grace Church, Richmond.
White, John M., St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Albemarle county.
White, J. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
Wight, William W., St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county.
Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.
Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
Wingfield, R. C. M., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county.
Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.
Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterwards stand except to address the chair.

3d. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be handed to the Secretary, who shall call the names of at least twelve, that the Council may at once proceed to business. The credentials of all the delegates shall then be referred to a committee of two clerical and three lay members, who shall report thereon as speedily as practicable, and if any doubt arise as to the right of any delegate to a seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for their Examination.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of the pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

 Rules of Order.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous questions, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council, or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick, or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectator shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church, in which the sessions of the Council are held, are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
 OF THE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
 OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

NORFOLK, VA., MAY 17, 1882.

The Eighty-seventh Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, met this day in Christ Church, Norfolk, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. Packard, D. D., and the Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. James Grammer on the 66th Psalm, 13th verse.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia.

After Divine Service, the Council assembled in the chapel of Christ Church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy was then called, and the following answered to their names:

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.

Rev. E. Allanson,

Rev. H. B. Lee,

“ J. G. Armstrong, D. D.,

“ W. B. Lee,

“ W. H. Assheton,

“ A. S. Lloyd,

“ O. S. Barten, D. D.,

“ J. J. Lloyd,

Clergy Present.

Rev. P. Brooke,	Rev. Thos. E. Locke,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ J. K. Mason,
“ T. W. Cain,	“ C. J. S. Mayo,
“ W. S. Campbell,	“ R. J. McBryde,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ D. McCulloh,
“ R. R. Claiborne,	“ Jno. McGill,
“ W. M. Clark,	“ E. Meade,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ F. A. Meade,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Jno. Moncure,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ E. C. Murdaugh, D. D.,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ G. W. Easter,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ R. Estill,	“ N. A. Okeson, D. D.,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ Alex. Overby,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ J. Packard, D. D.,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ T. J. Packard,
“ Jas. Grammer,	“ Frank Page,
“ J. J. Gravatt,	“ Jas. J. Page,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ W. N. Pendleton, D. D.,
“ J. A. Greaves,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ E. S. Gregory,	“ P. P. Phillips,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ J. E. Poindexter,
“ Douglas Hooff,	“ J. H. M. Pollard,
“ E. W. Hubbard,	“ J. D. Powell,
“ J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,	“ J. S. Russell,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ J. G. Shackleford,
“ A. Y. Hundley,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ J. H. Hundley,	“ J. W. Shields,
“ M. H. Hunter,	“ Thos. Spencer,
“ H. M. Jackson,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ R. F. Jackson,	“ F. Stringfellow,
“ A. S. Johns,	“ H. Suter,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ B. T. Turner,
“ E. V. Jones,	“ S. A. Wallis,
“ J. R. Jones,	“ A. W. Weddell, D. D.,
“ W. W. Kimball,	“ Robb White,
“ O. A. Kinsolving,	“ J. H. Williams.

 Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

The list of the lay delegates whose credentials had been handed in was then called, and fifty-five answered to their names.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Bishop declared the Council organized and ready for business.

The Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted, with an amendment providing for the addition of a Committee on Sunday Schools to the list of Standing Committees appointed by the Bishop.

The Bishop announced the following Committee on Credentials:

Rev. Jno. J. Gravatt,	Mr. W. H. Harrison,
“ Thos. Spencer,	“ W. W. Old,
Mr. John Page.	

Rev. Dr. Barten moved that the hours of meeting during the session be from 9 A. M. to 2.30 P. M., with recess at 11 A. M. for Divine Service, and from 5 P. M. to 7 P. M.

Carried.

The Bishop invited the visiting clergy and students of the Seminary to seats with the Council.

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Mr. Taylor Berry,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ J. W. Claiborne, M. D.,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ R. S. Lawrence,
“ E. C. Murdaugh, D. D.,	“ L. D. Haymond,
“ J. J. Lloyd,	“ Wm. A. Thom, M. D.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. Robb White,	Mr. L. M. Blackford,
“ P. Brooke,	“ W. H. Cuthbert,
“ R. Estill,	“ P. Hairston,
“ J. A. Greaves,	“ R. T. Lemon, M. D.

 Standing Committees.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. T. E. Locke,	Mr. H. C. Deshields,
“ J. R. Joyner,	“ O. J. Marston,
“ J. W. Ware,	“ Edward Scott.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. H. T. Sharp,	Mr. Jno. W. Green.
-------------------	--------------------

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. C. Walker, D. D.,	Mr. R. T. Craighill,
“ J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,	“ C. B. Hayden,
“ J. H. Williams,	“ P. H. Powers.

FINANCE.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey,	Mr. Robt. Logan,
“ H. E. C. Baskervill,	“ A. B. Carter,
Mr. B. A. Marsden.	

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D.,	Mr. Robt. Beverly,
“ A. S. Johns,	“ J. Bunting.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving,	Mr. E. G. Booth, M. D.,
“ John McGill,	“ J. H. Gilmore,
“ John K. Mason,	“ Thos. Johnston,
“ B. D. Tucker,	“ J. R. Jones.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. C. B. Bryan,	Mr. T. R. B. Wright,
“ F. Stringfellow,	“ Wm. M. Archer.

BROTHERHOOD.

Gen. J. R. Anderson,	Col. R. E. Withers,
Mr. H. B. Hall.	

 Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Canons.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Chas. M. Blackford,	Mr. B. P. Noland,
“ Mann Page,	“ D. M. Chichester,
“ J. L. Williams,	“ W. W. Wight,
“ W. T. Chase,	“ C. L. Scott,
“ S. S. Moore,	“ J. M. Keeling.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,	Col. W. H. Taylor,
Mr. John G. Williams.	

Rev. T. G. Dashiell made the following report from the Committee on the Revision of the Canons of the Diocese :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE CANONS.

Your Committee, appointed to revise the Canons of this Diocese, and to which was recommitted the report submitted by it to the last session of the Council, begs leave now respectfully to report that in its opinion it is not expedient at this time to do more in the matter of such revision than to adopt certain limited modification of the said Canons as set forth in a series of resolutions herewith returned in lieu of a more extended report; the adoption of which resolutions your committee respectfully recommend.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Chairman.*

RESOLUTIONS PROPOSED BY THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE CANONS.

Resolutions adopting two Canons additional to those now in force in the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, repealing Canons one and sixteen, and re-numbering them all.

1. Be it resolved by the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, that the two following Canons be added to those now in force:

FIRST.—OF MISSION CHURCHES.

SEC. 1. When any number of persons belonging to any Parish or congregation desire a separate and independent organization, but cannot comply with the requirements of the Canon in regard to the formation of new congregations, they may, until they are so able, proceed to organize a MISSION CHURCH upon the following conditions :

Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Canons.

They must obtain the approval of the vestry of the Parish to which they belonged, and if there be two or more vestries in the Parish they must have the consent of a majority of the same.

They must have the approval of the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

They may have their own vestry and officers, whose manner of election and whose duties shall be according to the provisions of these Canons in regard to the election and duties of other vestries, except that they shall have no representation in the Council of the Diocese, and shall not call a minister without the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.

SEC. 2. A list of Mission Churches organized under this Canon shall be furnished to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese, and shall be published annually in the Journal.

SECOND.—OF CHURCH PROPERTY FOR WHICH THERE ARE NO TRUSTEES.

The Council shall annually elect a Standing Committee, to consist of two Clergymen and three Laymen, whose duty it shall be to claim for and on behalf of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, all property, real and personal, belonging to said Church or any Parish or Congregation thereof, whether said Parish or Congregation has been disbanded or not, as to which there are no duly constituted trustees in whom is vested the legal title thereto.

The said Committee shall use all due diligence, by proper legal steps or otherwise, to secure such property to the use and benefit of the said Church or of the proper Parish or Congregation thereof, and to that end the members of said Committee, or the persons designated by them, are hereby nominated without further action of the Council, to the respective Courts to which said Committee may apply, as the Trustees for any such property so to be claimed by said Committee.

When any such property shall be recovered by said Committee it shall be held by the Trustees appointed, for the use and benefit of this Church, or the Parish or Congregation properly entitled thereto.

2. Canon ONE, entitled "Of trial of a Bishop," and SIXTEEN entitled "Of Candidates for Orders," are hereby repealed.

3. The Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, shall hereafter be numbered as follows:

1. The canon "Of the Trial of a Clergymen not being a Bishop" shall be canon number *one*.

2. The canon "Of the Proceedings in the Trial of a Laymen, after Expulsion by the Minister from the Holy Communion" shall be canon number *two*.

3. The canon "Of the Transfer of Communicants from one Parish or Church to another" shall be canon number *three*.

 Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Canons.

4. The canon entitled "Ministers to be careful in admitting to Holy Communion" shall be canon number *four*.

5. The canon entitled "Communicants to have Family Worship" shall be canon number *five*.

6. The canon entitled "The Members of this Church to instruct their families in the Principles of Religion" shall be canon number *six*.

7. The canon entitled "Of the due celebration of Sunday" shall be canon number *seven*.

8. The canon entitled "Election and Duties of Vestries and Wardens," &c., shall be canon number *eight*.

9. The canon entitled "Concerning Exceptions to the foregoing Canon" shall be canon number *nine*.

10. The canon entitled "Of the Division of Parishes" shall be canon number *ten*.

11. The canon entitled "Of the Formation of New Congregations" shall be canon number *eleven*.

12. The canon entitled "Of Mission Churches" shall be canon number *twelve*.

13. The canon entitled "Of the Evidence of the Appointment of Lay Delegates to the Council" shall be canon number *thirteen*.

14. The canon entitled "Of the Standing Committee" shall be canon number *fourteen*.

15. The canon entitled "A List to be made of Ministers in this Diocese" shall be canon number *fifteen*.

16. The canon entitled "Respecting the Property of the Church" shall be canon number *sixteen*.

17. The canon entitled "Of Church Property for which there are no Trustees" shall be canon number *seventeen*.

18. The canon entitled "Of Proceedings for the Expenses of the Diocese" shall be canon number *eighteen*.

19. The canon entitled "Offenders to be admonished or expelled from the Lord's Table" shall be canon number *nineteen*.

20. The canon entitled "Concerning altering or adding to the Canons of the Church" shall be canon number *twenty*.

21. The canon twenty-one shall remain as numbered.

4. These resolutions shall take effect from their passage.

On motion, it was laid upon the table, ordered to be printed, and made the order of the day for to-morrow immediately after the reading of the Bishop's Address.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved that the Rev. James Grammer be requested to furnish the Secretary with a copy of his sermon preached

Standing Committee on Sunday Schools.

at the opening of this Council, and that 5,000 copies of the same be printed and distributed with the Journal.

Carried.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved that the report of the Committee on the Contingent Fund be made the order for to-morrow, after consideration of the report of the Committee on Canons.

Carried.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved that the Council go into a Committee of the Whole on Diocesan Missions at 5 P. M. to-morrow.

Carried.

The Council then adjourned until 9 A. M. on Thursday.

THURSDAY, MAY 18.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. John McGill.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergymen, absent at roll-call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. John Ambler,	Rev. B. D. Tucker,
“ P. M. Boyden,	“ C. Walker, D. D.,
“ W. B. Everett,	“ W. W. Walker,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ J. J. Norwood,	“ S. S. Ware,
“ P. Slaughter, D. D.,	“ D. W. Winn.

The Bishop then announced the following Standing Committee on Sunday Schools:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. W. N. Nelson,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ R. T. Craighill,
“ A. W. Weddell, D. D.,	“ John Tyler,
“ E. Meade,	“ T. R. B. Wright,
“ J. W. Shields,	“ Joseph Wilmer.

Bishop's Report.

Rev. J. G. Armstrong offered the following, which was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools :

Resolved, That the Diocese of Virginia pray the General Convention to appoint a Committee on Sunday School Hymns, so that a uniform Hymnal, having the approval of the General Church as to doctrine and language, may be within the reach of all our Episcopal Sunday Schools, thus insuring to us a pure form of worship for the children of the Church.

Rev. J. J. Gravatt, from the Committee on Credentials, reported the following Lay delegates entitled to seats in the Council. (*Vide* page 12.)

The Bishop then read his Annual Address.

REPORT OF BISHOP WHITTLE.

MY DEAR BRETHREN:

Our Eighty-sixth Annual Council assembled on 18th day of May, 1881, in Epiphany Church, Danville, where one had never met before. It was a peculiarly solemn and interesting occasion. The building was consecrated to the worship of Almighty God, Bishop Peterkin of West Virginia, assisting me in the service. The venerable rector of the Parish, Rev. Geo. W. Dame, read the sentence of consecration, and his three sons the Morning Prayer, and the Rev. A. S. Johns, son of our late Bishop, preached the sermon. The church in Danville was planted by its present rector, and the beautiful and spacious church building, with its flourishing congregation and large list of communicants, is a noble monument to the fidelity and success of his labors of more than forty years.

May 22.—In the same church, after sermon by Rev. Dr. Gibson, confirmed twenty-three white and two colored.

May 23.—Grace, Halifax, confirmed five, and the next day in St. John's, eighteen.

May 25.—Confirmed eight in Christ Church, and the day following one white and one colored in St. Luke's.

May 27.—Christ, Charlotte, confirmed two.

May 28.—Grace, twelve. This was a sad day to our people in Charlotte, being the close of the very acceptable and blessed ministry

Bishop's Report.

of several years amongst them of Rev. L. R. Mason, who had resigned to remove to another Diocese.

June 4.—St. John's, Prince George, confirmed ten.

June 5.—Merchant's Hope, confirmed six, and in the afternoon of the same day, by request of Rev. J. W. Shields, baptized three infants.

June 6.—Brandon Church, confirmed twenty-one.

June 7.—Grace, Surry, confirmed one.

June 8.—In the Methodist church, Bacon's Castle, same county, confirmed twelve, presented by Rev. E. V. Jones, who held regular missionary services at this point.

June 9.—Christ, Smithfield, confirmed five.

June 10.—Preached in the Church of our Saviour, Southampton county.

June 11.—Read prayers, baptized an infant, preached and confirmed four, in the new church at Jerusalem, which was ready for consecration, but there was no minister to assist me in the service.

June 12.—Read prayers, baptized an infant, and preached in St. Andrew's, Sussex.

June 16.—Christ, Charlottesville, confirmed seven.

June 19.—St. John's, Langley, Fairfax county, confirmed two, and in Sharon seven. The services at these churches are conducted by students of the Seminary.

June 20.—In the Seminary chapel confirmed seven.

June 23.—Consecrated the new Seminary chapel. It was a very great pleasure on this interesting occasion to have Bishops Pinkney, of Maryland, and Peterkin, of West Virginia, read the Morning Prayer, and Bishop Lee of Delaware, the ante-Communion Service. Rev. Dr. Nelson read the Sentence of Consecration, and Dr. Packard preached an appropriate sermon. If any fault could be found with this beautiful building it was the want of a stained glass window in its eastern end, to correspond with the window in the chancel. But this defect will soon be remedied by the generous liberality of Bishop Pinkney, who has ordered such a window as I have mentioned to be put in the chapel at a cost of one hundred and fifty dollars.

June 24.—The usual ordination was held in the chapel, when ten persons were made Deacons, and six Deacons advanced to the Priesthood. Professors Nelson and McElhinney presented the candidates and Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., preached the sermon.

Bishop's Report.

June 26.—In the morning consecrated St. Mark's Church, Richmond, preached, and confirmed eight, Rev. Dr. Peterkin and the Rector, Rev. Dr. Dashiell, assisting in the service. At night preached in Christ Church, and confirmed seven. The congregation of St. Mark's was started by its present Rector in what is now St. Philip's colored church, corner of Leigh and St. James' streets, and after a time removed to a building on Fourth street. This building was subsequently taken down and the present permanent one erected, corner of Clay and First streets. The church has prospered from the beginning, under the earnest and efficient ministry of Rev. Dr. Dashiell, until it has become a great power for good in the city.

The month of July was spent in much needed rest, and in preparing for laborious work during the remainder of the summer.

August 7.—Preached morning and night in St. John's, Wytheville, administering the Communion at the former service, and at the latter confirming sixteen white and one colored.

August 9.—Preached morning and night in Christ Church, Marion, Rev. J. J. Lloyd reading the service.

August 10.—In the Methodist Church, Glade Spring, Washington county, preached and confirmed two, presented by Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs.

August 11.—St. Thomas, Abingdon, confirmed eight.

August 12.—Emmanuel, Goodson, confirmed two.

August 13.—Accompanied by Rev. J. J. Lloyd drove forty miles in a spring wagon to Tazewell Courthouse, and the next morning preached in the Methodist church, and confirmed three.

August 15.—Thirty miles to Elk Garden, Russell county, and at night preached in the Methodist Church, and confirmed one.

Tazewell and Russell counties are new fields for our church, where Rev. Mr. Lloyd is laboring as Evangelist, not without encouragement and hope.

August 17.—Preached in the McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski, and confirmed one.

August 18.—Emmanuel, Dublin, baptized the infant daughter of the rector, Rev. J. P. Lawrence, preached and confirmed three.

August 19.—Accompanied Mr. Lawrence twenty-two miles to Pearisburg, Giles county, and at night preached in the Methodist church, and confirmed one.

August 21.—Assisted by Rev. J. J. Lloyd, consecrated St. James',

 Bishop's Report.

a very nice church at Central Depot, Montgomery county, and preached; and in the afternoon of the same day preached in St. John's, Pulaski.

August 22.—Preached in Christ church, Blacksburg, after service by Mr. Lloyd.

The two churches in Montgomery, the three in Pulaski, the mission station in Giles, the church in Wytheville and the one in Abingdon are all without ministers. The churches in Montgomery and Wytheville I hope will soon be supplied.

August 24.—By request of our Presbyterian brethren (our building being too small to hold the people) preached in their church in Salem, Roanoke county, and confirmed seven.

August 25.—St. John's, Roanoke, confirmed five.

August 27.—Elon Presbyterian Church, Amherst, read the service and preached.

August 28.—St. Luke's, read the service, preached and confirmed four. This Parish was without a rector.

August 29.—Ascension, Amherst Courthouse, confirmed two, and the next day in St. Mark's, New Glasgow, confirmed two.

August 31.—Bethlehem, Nelson, confirmed one.

September 1.—Preached in Trinity, and the next day preached in Christ Church, and confirmed four.

September 9.—Consecrated St. James Church, Louisa Courthouse, a very comfortable and pretty building, and confirmed two. Rev. Messrs. Weddell and Joyner conducted the service, and Dr. Dashiell preached the sermon. This Church is the fruit of God's blessing on the zealous labors of the then Rector, Rev. James Grammer.

September 10.—Preached in St. Martin's, Hanover.

September 11.—Preached in Fork Church, and the next day in Trinity, and confirmed nine, Rev. Dr. Robert Nelson kindly assisting me in the services, the rectorship being vacant.

September 13.—Christ, Gordonsville, confirmed two.

September 14.—St. Thomas, Orange Courthouse, confirmed eight.

September 15.—Emmanuel, Culpeper, after service by Bishop Wilmer, of Alabama, preached and confirmed one, the rectorship being vacant.

September 16.—Confirmed three in St. Stephen's, which has since become vacant.

Bishop's Report.

September 17.—Was prevented from meeting an appointment at Madison Courthouse by inclement weather.

September 18.—St. Paul's, Culpeper, confirmed one, and the next day confirmed two in Christ Church.

September 20.—Grace, Fauquier, confirmed two.

September 21.—St. Stephen's, confirmed two.

September 22.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed thirteen white and two colored.

September 23.—In Christ Church, Alexandria, after morning prayer by Dr. Walker, and sermon by Dr. Packard, two Deacons, presented by Rev. Mr. Suter, were advanced to the Priesthood.

October 4.—Preached in Christ Church, Lynchburg.

October 5.—Trinity, Bedford, confirmed two.

October 6.—St. Stephen's, confirmed eleven.

October 7.—St. Mark's, confirmed two.

October 8.—St. Thomas', confirmed one.

October 9.—Preached in St. John's, Liberty, and confirmed twelve; and at night preached to a colored congregation, in the same Church, and confirmed three.

October 10.—Emmanuel, Madison, Amherst county, confirmed one.

October 11.—Preached in Trinity, Campbell Courthouse.

October 12.—St. John's, confirmed six.

October 13.—Castle Craig, confirmed one.

October 14.—The Good Shepherd, confirmed nine.

October 15.—Grace, confirmed two.

October 16.—Assisted by the Rector, Rev. W. A. Alrich, consecrated Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania Courthouse, preached, and confirmed three; and in the afternoon preached, and confirmed two in Christ Church.

October 28.—Preached in Meade Memorial, Manchester, and ordained Rev. E. Allanson, Presbyter, assisted by Rev. Drs. Minnigerode and Gibson, and Rev. R. F. Jackson. The first three days in November had appointments in Nansemond county, which a severe storm prevented me from filling.

November 5.—Hungar's, Northampton, confirmed six.

November 6.—Christ, Eastville, confirmed four. Sickness compelled me to give up appointments in Accomac and return home. The same cause obliged me to recall appointments in five counties south of James river, where I was next due.

 Bishop's Report.

December 10.—Preached in the Glebe Church, Nansemond.

December 11.—Preached in St. John's, Chuckatuck, and St. Paul's, Suffolk, confirming three in the former and seven in the latter.

December 18.—Preached morning and night in Trinity, Staunton, and confirmed twenty-eight

1882, January 8.—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed seven; The Good Shepherd, fifteen; and St. Stephen's, twenty-four, colored

January 15.—Grace, Petersburg, confirmed twenty-five; and St. Paul's eighteen; two of the former being from St. John's.

January 22.—Confirmed eight in the Meade Memorial, Manchester, and fifteen in St. Mark's, Richmond.

January 29.—Christ, Richmond, confirmed nine; and Monumental twelve.

February 5.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed three; and St. Paul's thirteen.

February 12.—St. John's, confirmed fifteen; and Moore Memorial confirmed five.

February 19.—Grace, confirmed ten; and St. James, twenty-six, one being from the Monumental.

February 24.—Grace, Lexington, confirmed seven.

February 26.—Grace Memorial, Lynchburg, nine; Epiphany, five; and St. Paul's, fourteen.

February 28.—In St. Paul's, Richmond, after sermon by Dr. Dashiell, ordained Geo. H. Appleton, Deacon, Dr. Minnigerode presenting the candidate.

March 1.—Deposed from the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Rev. T. Jarvis-Edwards, Presbyter, and late rector of Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, as provided by Canon 5, of Title II, of the Digest, he having renounced the ministry for causes affecting his moral character. The fact of his deposition was pronounced and recorded in the presence of Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., and Rev. R. J. McBryde.

March 5.—Preached morning and night in St. George's, Fredericksburg, and confirmed eleven. An appointment for Trinity Church was recalled by request of the rector.

March 8.—In the Monumental Church, Richmond, after sermon by Dr. Peterkin, ordained Preston G. Nash, Deacon, Dr. Dashiell presenting the candidate.

March 9.—Ordained James S. Russell, colored, Deacon in St.

Bishop's Report.

Stephen's, Petersburg, Rev. Mr. Spencer preaching the sermon and Rev. Mr. Cooke presenting the candidate.

March 11.—Christ, Alexandria, confirmed eight.

March 12—In the chapel of the Seminary, assisted by Professors Packard and McElhinney, ordained Rev. C. J. S. Mayo and Curtis Grubb, Jr., Presbyters, the latter by request of Bishop Penick of Africa, and confirmed sixteen white and one colored.

The same day confirmed ten in St. Paul's and eighteen in Grace, Alexandria.

March 13—St. James, Leesburg, confirmed eleven.

March 14—Christ, Loudoun, confirmed five.

March 15—St. Paul's, Loudoun, confirmed seven.

March 16.—Christ, Winchester, confirmed thirteen.

March 17.—Meade Memorial, White Post, confirmed seven.

March 18.—Christ, Millwood, confirmed fourteen.

March 19.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed twenty-one.

March 20—Wickliffe, Clarke county, confirmed three.

March 25.—Preached in St. John's, Louisa, and confirmed five.

March 26.—Preached in the morning in Grace, Albemarle, and confirmed twelve; and at night preached to a colored congregation in Christ, Gordonsville, and confirmed two.

March 29.—Christ, Norfolk, confirmed eighteen.

March 30.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, confirmed three.

March 31.—The Chapel, Princess Anne, confirmed eight; and St. Luke's, Norfolk, confirmed eighteen.

April 1.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed eleven.

April 2.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed six white, three Indians, and one negro; and in Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, confirmed seven.

April 3—Confirmed in Trinity, Portsmouth, eleven; and in St. John's, nine.

April 8.—Emmanuel, Hanover, confirmed seven.

April 14.—Read, preached, and confirmed three, in Calvary Church, Dinwiddie Courthouse, which has long been without a Pastor. Rev. Dr. Gibson, so abundant in labors, renders such service as he can.

April 15—Preached in Sapony, confirmed two, and administered the Communion.

 Bishop's Report.

April 16.—Trinity, Brunswick, preached, confirmed nine, and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

April 17.—Trinity Chapel, Lunenburg, preached, confirmed nine colored, and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

April 18.—Preached and confirmed three in St. John's, in the same county. Rev. E. B. Jones kindly accompanied me to Lunenburg, and assisted me in the services, the Parish being without a minister. Trinity Chapel is a Church for colored people, where a worthy female communicant has a flourishing Sunday and day school, and Rev. Mr. Pollard, of Petersburg, preaches once a month. The results of this effort to gather and build up a colored Episcopal congregation are most encouraging.

April 20.—Old Church, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.

April 21.—St. James', confirmed thirteen.

April 22.—St. Luke's, confirmed two colored.

April 23.—Grace, confirmed ten white and seven colored, the inclemency of the weather preventing six other candidates from being present, and the Church, which had been purchased, repaired, and neatly fitted up since my last visit to the county, from being consecrated.

April 20.—St. Andrew's, confirmed three. Two of the five Churches in Mecklenburg, which have been mentioned, are without a pastor, but Rev. B. T. Turner, Rector of the others, kindly presented the candidates in them all, and assisted in the services.

April 25.—Preached to a colored congregation in St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, confirmed eighteen, presented by Rev. J. S. Russell, and administered the communion.

April 26.—Preached in the same Church, confirmed five, and again administered the communion, the ministers in charge of the two congregations being only in Deacon's orders. A number of the colored persons confirmed were "Zion Union" people, who had come from a distant part of the county to attend the service. The Rev. E. B. Jones had been ministering to them until he was relieved by Rev. J. S. Russell the latter part of March.

April 27.—Preached in Christ Church, Greensville county, and the next day in Grace, and confirmed eight.

April 30.—Confirmed five in Emmanuel, Henrico, and nine colored in St. Philip's, Richmond.

 Bishop's Report.

May 2.—Preached in Bruton Church, Williamsburg, and confirmed four.

May 7.—Preached in St. Peter's and St. James' Churches, New Kent, and in the latter confirmed one. It was pleasant to see the venerable old St. Peter's and its cemetery, enclosed by a neat and substantial new fence.

May 14.—Preached morning and night at West Point, and confirmed three.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

Wm. B. Williams, S. Scollay Moore, Wiley J. Page, Chas. S. Williams, Wm. P. Burke, colored.

Having heard nothing from the following for so long a time as to conclude that they do not purpose to seek admittance into the ministry, their names have been erased from the list of Postulants:—Robt. F. Jackson, Landon C. Catlett, D'Este Reynolds, S. Gordon Fry, David R. Meade, C. R. Kennon.

CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Wm. B. Williams.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

R. A. Castleman, L. R. Combs, Benj. Dennis, Jr., Wm. L. Gravatt, Wiley J. Page, Wm. T. Roberts, L. M. Rose, Carter Page, J. C. Koon, Thos. W. Jones, and Geo. H. Appleton by transfer from Pennsylvania, and Henry D. Page from Texas.

PERSONS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1881, June 24.—In Seminary Chapel: Wm. H. Assheton, laboring in Nottoway; Francis M. Burch, in Accomac; Wm. S. Campbell, in Essex; Douglass Hooff, in Nansemond; Duncan McCulloh, in Princess Anne; John Moncure, in Northumberland; J. G. Shackelford, in Brunswick; Samuel A. Wallis, in Fairfax; Davis M. Wood, in Charlotte; and Geo. H. Edwards left the Diocese.

1882, February 28.—In St. Paul's, Richmond, Geo. H. Appleton, laboring in Stafford.

 Bishop's Report.

March 8.—In Monumental, Richmond, Preston G. Nash, assistant St. James.

March 9.—In St. Stephen's, Petersburg, James S. Russell, colored, laboring in Brunswick.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1881, June 24.—In Seminary Chapel, William M. Clark, Edward L. Goodwin, Arthur S. Lloyd, Mercer P. Logan, Thomas J. Packard, D. Watson Winn.

September 23.—In Christ Church, Alexandria, William W. Kimball, Edwin H. Wellman.

October 28.—In Meade Memorial, Manchester, Edwin Allanson.

1882, March 12.—In Seminary Chapel, Charles J. S. Mayo, Curtis Grubb, Jr.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. R. R. Claiborne and George C. Sutton to Kentucky; T. H. Lacy and L. R. Mason to West Virginia; George H. Edwards to New Jersey; Edwin H. Wellman to New York; Edward Wall, C. C. Pearson and L. J. Sothoron to Maryland; J. H. Winchester to Georgia; George S. Gibbs to Arkansas.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. James J. Page, Rector Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, from Texas; Rev. R. R. Claiborne, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper, from Kentucky; Rev. S. S. Hepbron, Emmanuel and St. Paul's Churches, Hanover, from Easton; J. Harry Chesley, assistant, Elizabeth City Parish, Hampton, from Maryland.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. C. B. Bryan has exchanged Lynnhaven, Princess Anne, for Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county; Rev. O. S. Buntington, Lexington, Amherst, for Harrisonburg Parish, Rockingham; Rev. R. Claiborne, St. Martin's, Hanover, for Slaughter, Culpeper; Rev. James Grammer, Ashland, Hanover, for Whittle Parish, Fauquier; Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Pulaski Parish and county for Amherst; Rev. William B. Lee, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper, for Ware Parish, Gloucester; Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Elizabeth City, for Hanover Parish, King

 Bishop's Report.

George; Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, a professorship in William and Mary College, for the head of Norwood High School, Nelson county; Rev. Robb White, St. Andrew's, Brunswick, for Walker's, Albemarle.

DEATH.

I have to report the death of one clerical brother during the past year. Rev. John R. Lee departed this life at Franklin Courthouse, on Easter evening, 8th April, 1882, in the seventy-ninth year of his age, and the thirty-ninth of his ministry. Mr. Lee came from Pennsylvania, and devoted the earlier years of his manhood to teaching in Halifax county. The whole of his ministry was passed in Leaksville, North Carolina, and in Henry and Franklin counties, where he labored faithfully as long as health and strength lasted. Disabled by old age and infirmity, he had ceased from active service for several years. He was universally respected in every community where he was known for the simplicity and purity of his character, and for his godly walk and conversation, and I can desire nothing better for you or myself than that we may die the death of the righteous, and that our last end may be like his.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

May 18, 1881.—Epiphany, Danville.
 June 23.—Chapel Theological Seminary.
 June 26.—St. Mark's, Richmond.
 August 21.—St. James', Montgomery.
 September 9.—St. James', Louisa Courthouse.
 October 16.—Emmanuel, Pittsylvania Courthouse.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

B. J. Johnston, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange.
 Stephen Southall, Amelia.
 R. Carter Wellford, St. John's Church, Richmond county.
 Carter H. Harrison, King William Parish, Chesterfield.
 John H. Foster, Trinity Church, Fauquier.
 Thos. H. Hardy, St. Paul's, Appomattox.
 Dr. C. C. Conway, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper.
 L. H. Webb, Franklin, Southampton.

Bishop's Report.

Jno. Temple, St. Paul's, Essex.
 Henry E. Cutherell, Trinity, Portsmouth.
 Chas. J. Faulkner, St. James', Mecklenburg.

SUMMARY.

Visitations, - - - - -	142
Baptized, infants, - - - - -	7
Confirmed, (white, 951; colored, 82) - - - - -	1,033
Postulants received, - - - - -	5
Postulants dropped, - - - - -	6
Candidate for Deacon's orders, - - - - -	1
Candidates for Priest's orders received, - - - - -	12
Present number (of whom 12 are Deacons), - - - - -	35
Deacons ordained (white, 12; colored, 1), - - - - -	13
Presbyters ordained, - - - - -	11
Letters Dimissory given, - - - - -	11
Letters Dimissory accepted, - - - - -	4
Clergymen died, - - - - -	1
Clergymen deposed, - - - - -	1
Churches consecrated, - - - - -	6
Lay readers licensed, - - - - -	11
Number of Ministers increased, - - - - -	4
Number of Ministers (white, 137; colored, 3), - - - - -	140

The parochial and other reports show that the faithful labors of ministers and people have not been without God's blessing during the past year. More than one thousand persons confirmed, thirteen Deacons ordained, thirty-five candidates for Priest's orders, six new churches consecrated and eleven Lay Readers licensed, surely proves that the old Diocese is neither dead nor asleep, and that God has not forsaken us or forgotten to be gracious.

While it is gratifying to learn that the salaries promised the clergy have been generally better paid than usual, still the discouraging fact appears, that although seventeen have been added to the number of our ministers, we close the year with a gain of only four, eleven of those lost having removed from the Diocese. No doubt these removals to a certain extent must go on as long as the material condition of the State continues so depressed as compared with that of other parts of the country, and while the laity continue to emigrate in such large numbers. But most of our ministers who leave us are obliged, by the utter insufficiency of their salaries, to go where their

Bishop's Report

services are more highly valued and better rewarded. If the people could only realize how they would impart heart and strength and efficiency to their pastors, and thus really secure blessings for themselves, by relieving them of their incessant anxiety as to what they and their families shall eat, and what they shall drink, and wherewithal they shall be clothed, there would be, as there ought to be, great improvement in this matter of clerical support.

Most, if not all, of our societies will report an increase in the amount of contributions received. I especially rejoice that this is true of our Diocesan Missionary Society, the first in importance of them all. It is to me simply amazing that this society, upon which the extension, and in a large part of the Diocese, the very life of the Church depends, does not enlist the hearty support of every minister and of all our people. The addition to the society's funds during the past year is entirely due, in my opinion, to the good influence of "*Our Diocesan Work*," a little paper published by the Executive Committee, and edited by three of its members. Such is my estimate of the value of this publication as a help to the minister, who desires to be helped, in promoting the cause of religion and the interests of the church amongst the people, that I wish it were regularly read by every family in the Diocese.

The Executive Committee have also published an enlarged and greatly improved edition of "The Mission Prayer Book for Church and Sunday School," to which I would call the attention of my clerical brethren, and especially of those who are engaged in missionary work. It contains nearly all the services of the Prayer Book, and the best hymns from the Hymnal, a Sunday School Liturgy with suitable hymns, can be used in any congregation, is in good type, and very cheap.

The reports will show an increase of work amongst the colored people, with much to encourage those engaged in it. Schools are being established and services conducted for their benefit in various parts of the Diocese, and one result is a much larger number of confirmations than I have ever reported before. They are trying in several places to erect houses of worship for their exclusive use, and I trust every such effort will be encouraged and liberally aided by their more highly favored brethren. The Rev. Thomas Spencer has under his instruction, in the Theological School in Petersburg, five

Bishop's Report.

colored men who are looking forward to the ministry, one having been recently ordained Deacon, after passing an examination highly creditable to his teacher and himself. Mr. Spencer's salary is provided by the trustees of the Seminary, but money is needed for the expenses of the students, and I appeal to my brethren to give of their substance to sustain and enlarge this charity. Looking at the question merely as citizens and with reference to this world, the importance to ourselves as well as to them of doing all in our power to bring the colored population under the good moral and religious instruction of our Church cannot, in my judgment, be exaggerated. And those who are earnestly engaged in this work, I am sure, will testify that, all things considered, they have as much to encourage them and as many tokens of God's blessing as they have in their labors amongst our own people.

Rev. J. J. Norwood has been abundant in labors during the past year, conducting protracted services in vacant churches and at mission stations, administering the sacraments, visiting the sick, and performing such other ministerial offices as were needed. Still entertaining the same views of the importance and usefulness of his ministrations which I have repeatedly expressed, I hope the Council will continue him in the work of an Evangelist.

Rev. J. J. Lloyd, after giving two Sundays each month to the church in Bristol-Goodson, devotes the rest of his time as your Evangelist to different missionary points in several counties. While I believe Mr. Lloyd to be as well qualified for his work and as faithful as any man, I am convinced that his field of labor (which is in all respects totally unlike that occupied by Mr. Norwood) is not one in which an Evangelist ought to be employed. Therefore, I cannot conscientiously recommend the renewal of Mr. Lloyd's appointment for another year, but suggest that his work be remitted to the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Our Theological Seminary and High School, continuing to enjoy the favor of both God and man, are in a highly prosperous condition. The Virginia Female Institute, our Diocesan school for girls, under the able management of Mrs. Stuart and her assistants, is steadily securing the confidence of the public and increasing in the number of its pupils. I can, without qualification, cordially recommend it as being, in my judgment, worthy of the patronage of our Church people.

 Bishop's Report.

In July, Rev. H. Suter resigned the office of Examining Chaplain for the Diocese, greatly to the regret of his colleagues and the theological students, as well as of myself, and Rev. Beverly D. Tucker was appointed his successor.

It is to be regretted that the interest which was manifested at the last Council in the cause of temperance, and of the Church Temperance Society, does not appear to have continued, and very little seems to have been done throughout the Diocese. Surely the subject has lost none of its importance, and our responsibilities are as great and solemn as ever, and I trust that we may never cease our prayers and efforts until the unspeakable evil of manufacturing, selling and drinking intoxicating liquors is at least banished from the Church, if not from the world.

Whatever may be done with the rest of the report of the Committee on the Revision of the Canons—which I presume will be presented to this Council—it is a matter of great importance that some such canon be adopted as the one which has been proposed in regard to mission churches.

We have no Canon authorizing the organization of a new and independent congregation, except where the people are able to build a house of worship and provide for the support of a minister. But cases frequently occur (and are going to occur more frequently in future) where these conditions cannot be complied with, and yet churches ought to, and will be, organized, if not according to law, then without law. To provide for such cases this Canon was framed, and I respectfully urge the Council to consider and adopt it, or a better one in its place.

I have received from Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., the following letter:

RICHMOND, VA., May 10, 1882.

My Dear Bishop:

At various times in the last few years I have occupied myself in compiling a brief summary of the proceedings of our Conventions and Councils from the year 1785 to the present time. The MS. contains a digest of our Diocesan legislation, together with complete lists of the clergy and lay delegates up to the Council of 1881. It has been to me a work of pleasure, and it has occurred to me that if published, it might, for various reasons, be of use to the Diocese. If you and the brethren of the Council think the same, I shall be very glad to present the MS. to the Diocese. Please consider it as in your possession and subject to your control.

Yours truly,

T. G. DASHIELL.

 Bishop's Report.

I have not examined the MS, which I know our brother has been for years engaged in preparing, and which he now so generously presents to the Council, expecting no pecuniary return whatever. But if the work has been thoroughly and well done—as I doubt not it has been, for its author does thoroughly and well whatever he undertakes—it would make a volume of great interest and value to the ministers and laity of the Diocese, and especially to the younger clergy and theological students. I respectfully recommend that the MS. be accepted and referred to a committee, who shall examine, and, if in their judgment expedient, publish it at the expense of the Council.

I will not detain you longer from the business which has brought us together, and may He, from whom all good things do come, grant to us, that by His holy inspiration we may think those things that are good, and by his merciful guiding may perform the same, through our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey offered the following :

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the manuscript Digest or Compilations of the Journals of the Diocese, prepared by the Rev. Dr. Dashiell, and by him presented to the Diocese, which is hereby accepted, be referred to a committee to consist of the Bishop, four clergymen, and four laymen, with power to cause the same to be published if upon examination of the manuscript said committee shall deem it expedient so to do; the edition to consist of not less than five hundred copies, and to be distributed or disposed of as said committee may deem most judicious: *provided*, that at least two hundred and fifty copies be retained subject to the order of the next Council of the Diocese. The expense that may be incurred in the publication to be paid by the Treasurer upon the order of the Bishop.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,	
Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D.,	Mr. H. W. Sheffey,
“ Pike Powers,	Dr. William P. Palmer,
“ H. M. Jackson,	Mr. B. J. Barbour,
“ A. W. Weddell, D. D.,	“ John L. Williams.

Rev. T. M. Carson moved that Friday night be set apart for the

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Branch of the Church Temperance Society.

Carried.

The Report of the Committee on Canons, being the order of the day, was then taken up, and it was adopted as reported by the committee.

Rev. Dr. Weddell moved that so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the work among the colored people be referred to a special committee.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D.,	Mr. L. M. Blackford,
“ J. G. Shackelford,	“ John L. Williams,
“ B. T. Turner,	“ J. A. Blume.

Rev. H. M. Jackson brought up the Report on the Contingent Fund, which was laid over from the last Council, and requested leave to withdraw the same, and asked that the committee be discharged.

Leave to withdraw the Report was thereupon granted, and the committee was discharged.

Rev. H. T. Sharp, from the committee on the Episcopal Fund, presented the Report, which was received and referred to the Finance Committee.

The Committee on the Episcopal Fund beg leave to report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and found them to be correct.

The value of the securities is estimated at \$5,862.

The Committee would make two recommendations:

1. That, inasmuch as there is every year a surplus in the receipts from assessments for the contingent fund of the Diocese, the said surplus, either in whole or in part, be annually added to the Episcopal Fund, so as steadily to raise it to the point of an endowment.

2. That the money in the hands of the Treasurer be invested either in ground rents or in first mortgages on real estate. The losses heretofore sustained from investments in stocks have induced the Committee to make this second suggestion.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY T. SHARP,
JNO. W. GREEN.

 Report of Standing Committee.

Rev. Dr. Packard presented the Report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following persons have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

W. T. Roberts,	J. C. Koon,
Carter Page,	L. W. Rose,
Jas. S. Russell, (colored.)	Thomas W. Jones,
C. O. Pruden,	John Whitfield Sykes,
William L. Gravatt,	William B. Williams,
E. B. Burwell,	S. Scholley Moore,
	Wiley J. Page.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz:

Duncan McCulloh,	Wm. S. Campbell,
G. H. Edwards,	Douglass Hooff,
F. M. Burch,	J. G. Shackelford,
D. M. Wood,	James S. Russell, (colored.)
John Moncure,	George H. Appleton,
S. A. Wallis,	Preston G. Nash.

The following Deacons have been recommended for Priests' Orders, viz:

Revs. E. L. Goodwin,	A. S. Lloyd,
M. L. Logan,	E. H. Wellman,
D. W. Winn,	W. W. Kimball,
W. M. Clark,	Edwin Allanson,
T. J. Packard,	C. J. S. Mayo,
	Thomas W. Cain, (colored.)

Consent has been given for the consecration of Rev. Dr. Whitehead as Bishop of the Diocese of Pittsburg.

The committee having considered sundry matters referred to them by the last Council, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That this Council concurs in the amendment to the "ratification of the Book of Common Prayer," adopted by the General Convention of 1880.
2. *Resolved*, That this Council is not prepared to pledge the Diocese to coöperate in the proposed scheme for "increasing the fund for disabled clergy and their families," as indicated in the report of the committee of the House of Deputies, of the General Convention of 1880, upon that subject.
3. *Resolved*, That this Council is of opinion that each Diocese should provide for the travelling expenses of its clerical and lay deputies, and for the maintenance of such deputies during the session of the General Con-

 Historiographer's Report.

vention. The Diocese of Virginia has made such provision in the past, and intends to make a like provision in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PACKARD, *President.*

GEORGE H. NORTON, *Secretary.*

Pending the discussion of the resolutions appended to the Report the Council took recess for Divine Service.

12.30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

Mr. R. E. Withers moved that so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to an Evangelist in Southwest Virginia be referred to a Special Committee of three clergymen and three laymen.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. T. M. Carson,
 " James Grammer,
 " R. A. Goodwin,

Mr. R. E. Withers,
 " Taylor Berry,
 " J. B. Brockenbrough.

Mr. T. R. B. Wright offered the following:

Resolved, That Canon IX, section 2, clause 4, be amended by inserting after the words "only male persons" the words "and communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church," so as to make the clause read "only male persons and communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church shall be eligible to the office of Vestryman," &c.

Resolved, That a committee of two clergy and two laymen be appointed to report upon the propriety of so amending the said Canon, and that this be made the order of the day after the Journal is read to-morrow morning.

Mr. B. J. Barbour then read the report of the Historiographer.

HISTORIOGRAPHER'S REPORT.

TO BISHOP WHITTLE:

My Dear Bishop,—As in duty bound, I respectfully report that, by reason of bodily infirmities, I have only been able to preach three or four times since the last Council. As it respects my other duties, I have written a series of sketches of the historic churches of Virginia, as a contribution to the Centennial History of the American Episcopal Church, which Bishop.

Historiographer's Report.

Perry, of Iowa, is preparing, with the co-operation of the Bishops of Pennsylvania, New York and Connecticut. I did not feel at liberty to decline this request, which seemed to me to be within the line of my duty as Historiographer. I have also ready for the press some "Personal Reminiscences and Literary remains of the late eminent Jurist and Historian, the Honorable William Green, LL. D." This was written at the suggestion and request of eminent members of the Richmond Bar, for the Historical Society of Virginia, of which Mr. Green was an honored officer.

The Antique Register of Births, Baptisms and Burials of Charles Parish, in the county of York, to which I have before referred, has been very kindly copied in the office and under the eye of that learned lawyer and accomplished Antiquary, Mr. Conway Robinson, well known not only for his legal lore, but also for many valuable contributions to the History of Virginia; and whose zeal in the last regard has not been abated by his removal to Washington, and his absorbing professional labors. It is hoped that Mr. Robinson will further illustrate his labors of love by enriching this Register with some notes and comments of his own. This venerable document, beginning in 1660, revives the memory of a Parish which has been dropped from our records for half a century, and whose very site is known to but few persons of this generation.

I have also, in connection with the elegant draughtsman, General Thomas H. Williamson, Professor of Architecture, Drawing, Engineering and Geography, in the Virginia Military Institute, made a map of the Diocese, giving the location and bounds of Parishes, and the sites of churches, old and new, so far as they could be found. The map contains also a clergy-list from the beginning of the Church in Virginia, and other statistics.

General Williamson has displayed his talents as an artist by painting on the margin pictures of many Colonial churches, and portraits of some eminent churchmen, English and American. It was impossible for us to personally inspect the sites of churches and bounds of parishes, and unluckily many of them are not of record. I endeavored earnestly and persistently to supplement the lack of information in the records by repeated appeals to the Parishes. Some kindly responded and gave valuable information; but, as in the case of all like appeals, the responses were few and far between. Under such circumstances, it was simply impossible to make a perfect map. It must be borne in mind that this is only an experiment, and the first essay in this direction. As such, it is exhibited for criticism. Members of the Council are invited to inspect it, and to make a note in writing of every error and omission they can find, that the errors may be corrected and the omissions supplied. The truth is that many ministers and laymen do not know the bounds of their own Parishes. Indeed, there are not a few Parishes whose bounds are not known exactly to any person, because there is no known record of them extant.

It will not, perhaps, be regarded as an impertinence if in this connection I take a brief retrospect of the origin and history of Parishes, as they have

Historiographer's Report.

descended to us of this generation. It is well known that church lines were conformed to the civil divisions of the Roman Empire, and that it is from that source we derive our church-words—Diocese, Province, and Parish. The term Parish (which is Greek) was first used to designate what we now call a Diocese—that is, the jurisdiction of a Bishop, which was at first a city and its surroundings, and when the latter became too populous to be overseen by the Bishop at the centre Chore-episcopoi, country Bishops or suffragans were set over them. Our Mother Church of England derived this system from the Roman Empire, once dominant in England, and which impressed itself so deeply upon all peoples whom it ruled that traces of it are yet seen and felt in all civilized communities. The word Parish was first used in this large sense in England, and some historians, by not bearing this fact in mind, have fallen into the error of confounding Parishes and Dioceses, as may be seen in Selden. Parishes in the modern sense, defined by Blackstone—"a circuit of ground committed to the care of one parson (*persona ecclesiae*), vicar, or other minister, having the cure of souls therein"—were of gradual growth. Although Parishes are a recognized element in the British Constitution, and great care is taken to preserve their boundaries and to enforce the rights and duties depending upon them, yet it is curious that their bounds were never defined there by act of Parliament, as ours were in Colonial times by act of Assembly and otherwise. In England, like so many other institutions, they are the result of ancient and immemorial custom; in other words, they exist by common law. The original centres about which the English Parishes were formed, were the old British churches which were found standing, as many of our old colonial churches survived the American Revolution. As new churches were built, generally (at first) by Lords of manors (whence by the way arose lay patronage) these new churches became the centres of new Parishes. So careful were they in England to keep the bounds of Parishes intact and well known, that the minister and some of the substantial parishioners were required by law to "perambulate," that is, walk around the Parish once a year—the minister reminding the people of the curse denounced against those who removed the old land-marks—just as the Vestries in colonial Virginia were required by law to appoint responsible freeholders to "procession" the lands; that is, to go around each planter's land and renew the marks upon the trees every few years. Before the time of Queen Elizabeth, perambulations of parishes were attended with curious ceremonies, such as the carrying of banners, ringing of bells, and like diversions, which led to such abuses that they were forbidden by the "Injunctions" of that Queen. But the perambulations were continued with simple religious ceremonies, ending in service at church. One reason, doubtless, of the strict observance of the law for perambulations was, that the minister's income depended upon the number of tithables within his Parish; so that it was his interest, as well as his duty, to know the bounds of his jurisdiction. In Colonial Virginia, the first settlements, called "Plantations,"

Historiographer's Report.

"Hundreds," "Gifts," "Choises," and the like, when they had a minister, were Parishes, and were represented in the House of Burgesses. In 1634, these settlements were formed into eight counties. Within the counties new Parishes were instituted, and new churches built, as fast as the settlers got beyond the reach of the mother Church; it being the policy of the British Government, that the Church should keep company with the people. At first, Parishes were made by the Governor and Council, or General court, as well as by the House of Burgesses, which latter body, as early as 1647, not only empowered, but commanded the county courts to divide their several counties into Parishes without delay (1 Hening). So that the records of each of the foregoing bodies are the sources of intelligence as to the dates and bounds of Parishes. Many of these records have been consumed by time, war, flood and fire. The bounds of most of the Parishes, instituted by the House of Burgesses, are preserved in "Hening's Statutes at Large," but some of the lines cannot now be traced, because the land-marks being ephemeral, such as the names of plantations, roads, and creeks, whose names have been changed, cannot now be recognized. To the year 1776, we have lists of the colonial Parishes. After the union of Church and State had been dissolved, the Episcopal Church was incorporated by the Legislature, and the act of incorporation recognized the colonial parishes and vestries and constituted the latter trustees of such church property as had not been confiscated. And when finally the last State prop was knocked from under the church, and it was left to walk alone, the powers of government and discipline being held to have reverted to the people, they elected vestries, and sent lay as well as clerical deputies to the conventions, which now for the first time had power to make laws for themselves. The parishes which had been created by the colonial House of Burgesses, and been recognized by the Republican Legislature in the act of incorporation, were again recognized by the Protestant Episcopal Church in convention. The new constitution of the church declared that every parish in the Diocese should be entitled to the benefits of this constitution when it shall have sent a lay delegate to the convention. The old parishes were recognized as not being dead, but sleeping, and as soon as they were sufficiently awakened to send a deputy to the convention, they, by that act, were restored to the *Statu quo ante bellum*, as to their church privileges. So that it would seem to be a work of supererogation for an old parish to ask for re-admission to the Council. The very act of sending a deputy re-instates them.

Such having been the theory and the practice, and there being so many more Parishes than ministers, the question of new Parishes never arose until 1823, when it was suggested by the application of Mr. John Moore to be received as lay deputy from Fall's Church in Fairfax Parish. The petition was denied, upon the ground that Fairfax Parish was represented by the deputies from Alexandria. This was the occasion and the cause of the first canon for the division of Parishes under the new regime. Since that

Historiographer's Report.

date many old Parishes have been divided, and many new ones established. And although the canons required that the new Parishes should have express metes and bounds, yet, in many cases, these bounds have not been recorded in the journals, nor otherwise preserved. They cannot, therefore, be exactly ascertained, as, in most cases, those who were personally cognizant of them have passed away. Our legislation has been often very loose, being often extemporized to meet present emergencies, without stopping to consider its connection with the past or its bearing upon other provisions of the Canons. We make certain rights and duties depend upon Parish lines, and yet take no adequate care to keep those lines in memory.

In 1848, the Committee on Canons was instructed to inquire into the expediency of abolishing Parish lines altogether, and they reported unanimously against it, upon the ground that it would cause more evils than it would cure. If we were to do so unhistorical a thing, its effect would be to bring us back under the operation of the General Canons, which provide that in case a Diocese does not define its Parish lines, the Bishop and the Standing Committee may do it; and if they fail to act, the lines shall conform to those of the townships or other civil divisions, when approved by the Bishop. It is presumed that the ecclesiastical authorities would not care to have this responsibility and trouble added to their burdens. The alternative, then, would be the obliteration of Parish lines, leaving every man to do what seemed right in his own eyes, even to the instituting a mission under the very walls of other ministers' churches, and such like things, which would introduce into our orderly Church "confusion worse confounded"; or we must resort to some other legislation to obviate these consequences. If these things be so, it follows that it would be "better to bear the ills we have than flee to others that we know not of."

It only remains that we shall keep up the old landmarks as well as we can. The proposed map is an essay towards that end; and if ministers and people would contribute their personal knowledge and the most reliable traditions in their Parishes, its errors might be corrected and its omissions supplied; and soon we should have a standard authority visible to every man's eyes, and in our Parish perambulations we should no longer walk in darkness.

I would only add that I have recently procured, through the kind offices of the Rev. William B. Lee, the Register of Abingdon Parish, beginning in 1687, which revives the names of the ancestors of many of our old families, and supplies a missing link in our Records.

The thanks of the Council were returned to the Historiographer for his interesting report, and the same was ordered to be printed in the Journal.

The Council resumed consideration of the Standing Committee's Report.

 Proceedings.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton moved to refer its first resolutions to a special committee to report to the next Council.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell moved as an amendment to refer the whole subject to a special committee to report to the next Council.

Mr. Mann Page moved to pass by and make it the order of the day for to-morrow after service.

Carried.

Mr. W. W. Old moved that when the Council adjourn, it adjourn to meet at 5 P. M. in the Church.

Carried.

Mr. B. J. Barbour moved the following:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with the Bishop, and then to digest and offer to-morrow the best plan in their opinion for ascertaining the wishes and views of the laity on the subject of the division of this Diocese.

Pending consideration of this resolution, the Council adjourned to meet in the Church at 5 P. M.

5 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

The order of the day being called, the Council went into Committee of the Whole on Diocesan Missions, with Rev. Dr. Hanckel in the Chair.

At 7 P. M., the committee arose, and the Council adjourned.

FRIDAY, May 19.

The Council met at 9 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. John J. Gravatt.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

 Reports of Committees on Disabled Clergy Fund—Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Present—Rev. Preston G. Nash, Rev. John A. Wharton, Rev. D. M. Wood.

Rev. Dr. Hains reported the following :

The Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund beg leave to report that they have examined the annual statement of the Treasurer, and found it sustained by proper vouchers. The Committee is also gratified to find that the contributions to this Fund are nearly fifty per cent. larger this year than they were last year.

C. R. HAINS, *Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the following Report :

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia report this year no material increase of the principal from which their income is derived. Our Treasurer states the amount as \$23,653.71, in bonds above par. One favorable item we are glad to notice. The number of *churches contributing* to the annual income is larger this year than usual. We have received from *sixty-seven* congregations a token of their remembrance; and although the amount given (\$700) does not come up to the contribution of 1879—that being \$777—still it is much larger than last year's amount of collections, and is an evidence, we trust, of an increasing interest throughout the Diocese in the important charity committed to our trust. The collections from the churches and the interest upon the bonds have given us this year an income of about \$2,100. Of this the Board has distributed \$1,760 among twelve beneficiaries, and ordered the balance to be judiciously invested.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society respectfully report:

The number of Missionaries aided by the committee during the year has been thirty-three. Of these four, viz: Rev. L. R. Mason, Rev. T. H. Lacy, Rev. E. H. Wellman, and Rev. L. J. Sothoron, have removed to other Dioceses; two, Rev. James Grammer and Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, have taken charge of self-supporting Parishes in other parts of the Diocese of Virginia; and one, Rev. James E. Poindexter, has resigned his stipend because of his Parish giving him a sufficient support. It may be proper also to state here that St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, became self-supporting last year

Report of Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society.

before the meeting of the Council, and the fact was not noticed in our report, because we had not then received any notification of it ourselves.

The new Missionaries on our list are : Rev. Davis M. Wood, in Charlotte county, in place of Rev. L. R. Mason; Rev. E. Allanson, in Manchester, in place of Rev. T. H. Lacy; Rev. J. H. Chesley, in Hampton and parts adjacent, in place of Rev. C. J. S. Mayo; Rev. John R. Joyner at Stanardsville and Louisa Courthouse; Rev. R. R. Claiborne in Madison; Rev. George Appleton in Stafford; and Rev. J. P. Lawrence in Amherst.

The number receiving aid from us at present, May 1st, 1882, is 26, viz :

- Rev. E. Allanson, Manchester.
- “ George Appleton, Stafford.
- “ P. F. Berkeley, Amelia.
- “ Pendleton Brooke, Westmoreland.
- “ J. H. Chesley, Hampton, &c.
- “ R. R. Claiborne, Madison.
- “ Giles B. Cooke, Petersburg.
- “ Thomas W. Cain, Richmond.
- “ H. L. Derby, Lancaster.
- “ E. L. Goodwin, Franklin.
- “ J. H. Hundley, Essex.
- “ John R. Joyner, Greene and Louisa.
- “ Rob. F. Jackson, Richmond.
- “ W. W. Kimball, Campbell.
- “ W. C. Latané, Westmoreland.
- “ J. P. Lawrence, Amherst.
- “ Thomas E. Locke, Albemarle.
- “ J. M. Meredith, Prince William.
- “ J. H. Morrison, Fluvanna.
- “ J. H. M. Pollard, Petersburg and Lunenburg.
- “ C. C. Randolph, Botetourt.
- “ J. Green Shackelford, Brunswick.
- “ A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- “ B. T. Turner, Mecklenburg.
- “ S. S. Ware, Loudoun.
- “ Davis M. Wood, Charlotte.

The stipends of these Missionaries range from \$85 to \$350; the average is \$185, and the aggregate \$4,805. They are, as we believe, zealous and efficient, preaching at at least seventy-five different points, half of which are Mission points; and though nearly all are in charge of old and weak Parishes, these Parishes, as the Parochial Reports show, exhibit a growth and an effort at self-support equal to the average of our self-supporting churches. The Executive Committee therefore see no reason to change their place of operations, and believe that in no other way can they accomplish as much good as in that which they are now pursuing.

Resolution from Committee of Whole on Diocesan Missions.

We began the year with a balance of \$1,680 from the McFarland legacy, and this, with certain small sums other than the contributions of the churches added to these contributions, has enabled us so far to meet our engagements without going in debt.

The contributions of the churches have been greater than for the preceding year, but as we have now no legacy to fall back upon, those contributions must be increased for the ensuing year by nearly \$2,000, to enable us to keep our work up to its present standard. But we are anxious to enlarge it. We are anxious to have a Missionary at Goshen and points contiguous to it. There is no Missionary in Caroline and Spotsylvania, where our brother Ward died in harness; none at Ashland and in Hanover, at St. Mary's, Goochland, and other points where there are churches and people. Give us an average of one cent each per Sunday, or fifty-two cents each a year, and as there are at least thirteen thousand communicants, we shall have \$6,760, enough for all our present wants.

May the Lord dispose us all to devise liberal things, and to do what we can to advance his kingdom in the world.

PIKE POWERS,

Secretary D. M. S. for the Executive Committee.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel, as Chairman of the Committee of the Whole on Diocesan Missions, reported the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee be and are hereby authorized to employ at least one missionary to labor in Southwest Virginia, to be located at such points as the Bishop may advise, after consultation with the Convocation of Southwest Virginia, and that \$600 be appropriated for that purpose.

Resolved, That an Annual Meeting of the Executive Committee be held in the month of October of each year, to which one delegate from each Convocation shall be sent.

Mr. John Page moved the following as a substitute for the report:

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to apply \$600 from the funds of the Church, not otherwise appropriated, to the support of a missionary in Southwest Virginia.

Pending discussion, the Council took recess for Divine service.

Evangelist at Large Appointed.

12:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

Mr. B. Johnson Barbour offered the following:

Resolved, That the Rev. Philip Slaughter be and is hereby re-appointed Historiographer of the Diocese of Virginia, with the salary heretofore attached to that office, the Council binding itself to pay all legitimate expenses of the office.

Carried.

Mr. J. L. Williams moved that the subject of the Brotherhood be brought up at 5 o'clock, if the business of the Council will allow.

Carried.

The subject of missionary work in Southwestern Virginia was then taken up.

Mr. Page's substitute was lost.

Mr. G. W. Nelson offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Council has heard with interest the statements of our clergy and lay delegates of Southwestern Virginia, and sympathizes with them in their desire to have our Church extended in that part of our Diocese.

Resolved, That this Council appropriate \$1,000 from the Contingent Fund, to be used by the Bishop to employ the Rev. Frank Stringfellow as the Evangelist at large of the Diocese of Virginia.

Resolved, That we try to raise in the Diocese not less than \$7,000 for Diocesan Missions before the next annual Council.

The resolutions were carried.

The hour for unfinished business having arrived, the Bishop stated in reference to the motion for a conference upon the subject of division that as Bishop of the Diocese he declined at this time to entertain any motion looking toward a division of the Diocese.

Mr. C. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your Committee herewith submits a tabulated statement of the churches in default in their obligations to their rectors, from which it will be seen that sixteen are in arrear in a total amount of \$772.10.

Reports from all the churches have not been furnished whether from shame or negligence it does not appear. Still enough are reported to give a fair view of the condition of the Church in the matters for the consideration of which this committee was raised, for out of 168 churches, the names of which appear in the Journal, 138 are reported, representing about ninety of the 105 clergymen who appear by the Journal to have charge of churches.

A careful analysis of the reports give results which are not without encouragement, especially when it is remembered that the past has been a year of unusual agricultural and commercial distress, and that the first retrenchment incident to such distress is prone to discover itself in the subscription to the salary of the minister.

It is pleasurable to know from these reports that out of ninety clergymen reported, sixty-five now reside in comfortable rectories belonging to their respective churches, and that nine others will soon be so; that to these ninety clergymen, compensation amounting to \$68,606 was promised last year, and that the default in such promises amounted to only \$772.10, made good to some extent by an over payment in some instances, the aggregate of such over payments amounting to \$229.25.

It is a cause of congratulation to know that our people so nearly did what they promised, but it is extremely mortifying to note how fearfully small in many instances is the amount promised as compared with the ability to make it larger, and the exultation incident to the show of promptness disclosed by this report should be much tempered by the reflection that the punctuality of which we boast has its origin rather in the smallness of the undertaking, than in the effort made to accomplish it.

The ninety clergymen receive an average annual compensation of \$760, and when it is remembered that twenty of the number receive one-half of the total amount paid, it reduces the average salary of the remaining seventy to \$490, with which they are to support themselves, their wives, their horses, and often, to an untoward extent, their friends and the poor of the parish.

What the average compensation is to the fifteen clergymen whose vestries did not report cannot be told, and it is fortunate perhaps that such is the case.

Your committee has gone into these details because it believes the laity do not fully appreciate how little is done in the direction of proper clerical support, and that improvement would follow were the facts generally known. That such men as the clergy of our Church in Virginia, distinguished as

 Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

they are for learning, piety and devotion, should receive such pitiful compensation as disclosed by this report, is a shame and a reproach to the laity, which your committee believes would soon be removed were it brought home to their consideration.

Surely when these facts are known and considered more effort will be made to give greater material support to the clergy, and to remove the caroding cares and distracting anxieties which embitter the lives and fetter the labors of those who not only administer to us in spiritual affairs, but by their tender sympathy in our troubles and our joys, are endeared as the friends of our hearthstones and the companions of our choice

Some of the reports are not complete because they do not cover a period of twelve months, reporting one, two, or three quarters as the case may be. Uniformity in the fiscal year should be secured if possible, and to that end your committee recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolutions, or such other legislation as may be necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. BLACKFORD, *Chairman.*

Whereas, it is important to the welfare of the Church and of its Ministers that the "Committee on Clerical Support" should be furnished with accurate and complete information in regard to the pecuniary condition of the several churches of the Diocese. Be it

1. *Resolved*, That the Clergy and Vestry are earnestly solicited to be careful that the information necessary for the report of said committee, and for which blanks are furnished by the Secretary, is regularly furnished before each Annual Council.

2. That the reports made by each Church shall be of the amount paid to clerical support for the year ending on the 31st of March next preceding the meeting of the Council.

3. That the Secretary furnish each Rector and Vestry with a printed copy of these resolutions, and that the blanks supplied the vestries be made to conform to these resolutions.

The report was received, and its resolutions unanimously adopted.

Mr. T. R. B. Wright called up the subject of the proposed amendment to Canon IX, and asked leave to withdraw that amendment. Leave was granted and the amendment was withdrawn.

Rev. Dr. Armstrong presented a report from the officers of the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, which was ordered to be printed in the Journal.

 Protestant Episcopal Church Home—Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

114 N. SEVENTH STREET,
RICHMOND, May 8th, 1882.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Board of Managers of the Protestant Episcopal Church Home of the Diocese of Virginia have the honor to make the following report:

In consequence of the resolutions passed by the Council last May recommending the Home to all the parishes as an institution worthy of their support, and requesting their clergymen to solicit annual offerings for its benefit, we have received, exclusive of our Richmond contributions, three hundred and eighty-six dollars and thirty-five cents (\$386.35), besides several valuable boxes.

Previous to your action we had received but one hundred and eighty dollars (\$180) during six years

The article in our constitution providing for an entrance fee, has been changed recently, and is now fixed at two hundred dollars (\$200) from every inmate, from whatever part of the Diocese she may come.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. F. M. WHITTLE,

Mrs. J. PETERKIN,

Mrs. WM. B. ISAACS.

Rev. Robb White presented the following from the Committee on Parochial Reports:

The Committee on Parochial Reports respectfully submit the following summary:

Baptisms—Adults, white, 276; Indian, 6; colored, 6.	Total,	-	288
Infants, white, 858; colored, 33.	Total,	-	891
Grand total,	-	-	1,179
Confirmations—(From Bishop's report), white, 951; colored, 82.	Total,	-	1,033
Communicants—Formerly reported, white, 12,862; colored, 185.	Total,	-	13,047
Added, white, 1,327; colored, 29.	Total,	1,356	
Removed,	-	700	
Withdrawn,	-	90	
Suspended,	-	20	
Died,	-	254	
		1,064	
Present number,	-	-	13,339

State of the Church.				
Marriages—White, 346; colored, 47.	Total,	-	-	393
Funerals—White, 864; colored, 34.	Total,	-	-	898
Sunday Schools—White, teachers, 1,288; scholars, 8,592.	Total,	-	-	9,880
Colored, teachers, 99; scholars, 1,502.	Total,	-	-	1,601
Grand total,				11,481
Parochial Schools—Teachers, 39; scholars, white, 286; colored, 362.	Total,	-	-	648
Brotherhood, members of,	-	-	-	365
Sunday School contributions,	-	-	-	\$4,360 57
General contributions,	-	-	-	205,663 01
Total,				\$210,023 58

ROBB WHITE, *Chairman.*

Rev. T. G. Dashiell offered the following :

Resolved, That we hereby express our pleasure at the appearance in our Council of the Rev. Robert Nelson, D. D., so long the representative of our Church in the Mission field in China, and his brethren of the clergy and laity bid him a cordial welcome upon his return to Virginia.

Carried unanimously.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

We begin this report with the expression of our gratitude to God for the many blessings conferred upon us as a Diocese and as individuals.

From the Bishop's Address, we learn that he has administered the rite of confirmation to larger numbers than usual.

The additions to the communion also have been large, and we regard it as a favorable sign that, as in time past, those who are confirmed come forward, perhaps without exception, to the Lord's Supper.

Then, too, the *contributions* have been large. When we remember how disastrous the drought of last year was, throughout nearly the whole of our territory, we think it remarkable that our people have been moved to devote so much of their means to the advancement of the Church of Christ. The amounts contributed to Diocesan Missions, to the Education Society, to the Society for the relief of Disabled Clergymen, and to the Society for

State of the Church.

the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of deceased clergymen have been considerable, and show that these institutions are growing in favor and increasing in usefulness every year. The "Brotherhood," too, after a season of depression, is in an improving condition and we trust will be able to subserve, more fully, the important object for which it was designed.

Our Theological Seminary is in a healthy condition, and by the blessing of God, is still, as in former years, largely instrumental in promoting the welfare of the Diocese.

The most encouraging signs of spiritual life which we notice, at present, are the liberal contributions of the people, as mentioned above, and the increased interest shown in the promotion of the religious welfare of our colored population. And yet we never shall, in any adequate degree, come up to the full measure of our duty, unless we "know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though He was rich, yet for our sakes He became poor, that we, through His poverty, might be rich."

However we may be encouraged, we cannot make this report altogether one of congratulation.

We have need to humble ourselves before God, on account of the prevalence of a worldly spirit among many of our church members, and their devotion to objects and pursuits inconsistent with a Christian profession. The sermon preached at the opening of the Council discusses this subject so fully, that we need not enlarge on it in this report. We cannot, however, refrain from saying that Christian people need reproof, quite as often for their extravagance in furniture and dress, and fancy personal decorations, as for their attachment to other vanities of this transitory life. The *men* waste thousands on mere luxuries, and the *women* equal sums in jewels and costly apparel.

Woman, who was "last at the Cross, and first at the Sepulchre," ought to know that her chief attraction is the "ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which in the sight of God is of great price"; and to remember that her influence for good is never fully exerted, except when she evidently rises above the mere vanities of the world.

The dangers to which *men* are at this time more particularly exposed arise from the temptations to intemperance and the hastening to grow rich. We speak not now of the ungodly, who may be earthly, sensual and devilish, without bringing any reproach upon the Church. We speak of Christian men, who are set in the midst of many and great dangers, and by reason of the frailty of their nature "cannot always stand upright."

What are called the "drinking usages of society" are more honored in the breach than in the observance; and while we would not dictate to any of our people, we have a right to remind them that *temperance* is one of the cardinal virtues which even the wiser sort of *heathen* have thought essential to an honorable life.

The other temptation mentioned, viz: the haste to be rich, leads to incal-

State of the Church.

culable evil, and destroys more fortunes than it builds up. It converts the most important business transactions into mere games of chance, where no commodities are bought or sold, but only a system of *betting* adopted as to the value of such commodities at some future day.

All such operations are not only hazardous but injurious to the character of the individual and to the best interests of society, and we trust that our people will avoid them.

This greed for gain is closely connected with one of the greatest evils which threaten us at this time—the desecration of the Lord's Day. The observance of this day is not a mere ceremonial arrangement. It is directly an observance of moral obligation. One day in itself considered may be no more sacred than any other, but the observance of one day out of seven is required by the *moral law*, and is evidently necessary to sustain the authority of that law.

The clothes we wear have actually no warmth in themselves, but they keep out the cold of winter, and *keep* in the heat of the body, so that we would perish without them.

Now all experience shows that if we do not keep the Lord's Day holy, we can have no security for the maintenance of the authority of the moral law. We would therefore press upon our people the duty of abstaining from travel and from all secular occupations on this sacred day, believing that thus only can they promote the interests of true religion and the prosperity of the Church.

In thinking of the future extension of our Church, it occurs to us to remind our vestries that (except in towns where there are several churches) they are the vestries of *Parishes* and not simply of congregations. It follows that their responsibilities are coterminous with their Parish limits. If, therefore, their Rectors can make appointments, and find preaching places anywhere within their bounds, the vestries should be glad to facilitate such labors, even though their ministers' efforts be occasionally withdrawn from their regular congregations. The seed of Divine truth will thus be more widely sown, and the harvest be correspondingly more abundant.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PETERKIN, *Chairman*.

The report was received, and ordered to be printed along with the sermon at the opening of the Council.

Rev. Dr. Pendleton moved that the next Council do meet in Grace Church, Lexington.

Carried.

Rev. T. E. Locke, from the Committee on the Widows' and Or-

Brotherhood—Theological Seminary.

phans' Fund, reported the amounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. T. M. Carson, from the Committee on Evangelist for Southwest Virginia, reported that in the judgment of the Committee it was inexpedient to discontinue an Evangelist at this time.

The report was approved.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported the same correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

The Council took recess to 5 P. M.

5 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and was called to order by the Bishop.

Mr. J. R. Anderson, from the Committee on the Brotherhood, presented the following :

The Committee on the Brotherhood would report that they have examined the accounts and papers submitted to them. The report of the General Agent proves that accessions have been made to the number of members during the year, and the Committee would urge the clergy and laity to give him their coöperation. We ask the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, That in the opinion of this Council the Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in this Diocese, has shown itself to be a highly meritorious institution, and its claims to the support of the laity are hereby reaffirmed.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. R. ANDERSON,
Chairman.

Rev. Dr. Davis presented the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School :

The Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report to the Council as follows :

The Theological Seminary and High School enjoys a degree of material

 Theological Seminary.

prosperity, evidenced by the Treasurer's report, which shows an increase in its vested funds to the amount of \$16,000, and an increase of annual interest to the amount of about \$1,000. And we recognize gratefully the Divine blessing which has rested on both institutions. The students of the Seminary, numbering forty in all, have, in health and peaceful comfort, pursued the regular course of study, having the benefit of the reverend Professors' instructions and pious training for the ministerial work, whilst into the High School a larger number of pupils than ever have been gathered, and by their diligence and general good behavior have given satisfaction to the principal of the school and his efficient and accomplished instructors. The reports of the Professors are herewith appended, and also Professor Spencer's report of his instruction of the colored students in Petersburg.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

I would respectfully report to the Trustees that the Senior Class under my instruction has read the Book of Josiah, and selected chapters in Isaiah in the original; and has studied critically in the Greek language the Epistle to the Galatians, and the two Epistles to the Corinthians.

The Middle Class has read the Prophecies of Christ and a number of the Psalms in the Hebrew language, and the Epistles to the Romans and to the Hebrews in the Greek language.

The Junior Class has been drilled in the Hebrew Grammar by written exercises, and has read about the usual amount of text. They have finished the Gospel of John in the Greek, and have written essays on the most important and difficult subjects in the Gospels.

A monthly report has been made to me by the teachers of the Preparatory Department, from which I learn that their students have been diligent and successful in their studies.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report, that the classes during the current year have pursued the usual course of study, varied, in certain respects, as to manner in this or in previous sessions, to meet demands of prevalent thought and the necessities of succeeding classes.

The Senior Class reciting three times a week, with the Wednesday evening exercise, have, with the usual text-books and references, studied the Thirty-nine Articles. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins's "Outline Man," and in Homilectics Dr. Broadus's book, with exercises and criticisms upon composition and delivery of sermons. My usual

Theological Seminary.

course of lectures on Liturgies, with accompanying questions, is now going on.

The Middle Class, reciting daily for most of the session, have studied Knapp's Theology with written essays upon subjects of study. Since the first of April a part of each week has been given by this class to the critical examination of the Revised New Testament.

The Junior Class, reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are now prepared for examination.

I am glad to report very commendable diligence and regularity in my classes. Absences, when taking place, have been through sickness or for excusable causes.

Very respectfully,

C. WALKER.

Theological Seminary, May 12th, 1882.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity respectfully report, that during the current session the several classes under his instruction have pursued the course of study assigned to them respectively with commendable diligence. Their attendance in the class-room has been regular and punctual, no unexcused absences being on record against any one of them.

The course of instruction being the same as that reported last year, any further specification is rendered unnecessary.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

Theological Seminary, May 15, 1882.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology presents the following report for the current session:

The Senior Class has studied, with four recitations a week, the History of the Church of England and of the American Church, in text-books, supplemented by written lectures, Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I, the Constitution and Canons of the Church, the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The Middle Class, with three weekly recitations and regular essays, has studied Kurtz's Church History, illustrated by an extensive course of parallel reading.

The Junior Class, with four weekly recitations and three essays a week,

 Theological Seminary.

has studied Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and read the Acts of the Apostles in Greek.

From constant inspection of the preparatory department, he would also state that though the number of its students has been diminished from causes which need not now be mentioned, yet most satisfactory progress continues to be made under well trained and efficient teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL,
PETERSBURG.

*To the Board of Trustees,
of the Theological Seminary:*

As instructor of the colored theological students in Petersburg, I beg leave to present the following report :

From the 1st of October, to the 10th of March, Mr. James S. Russell was under my instruction in Systematic Divinity, Greek Testament, Church Polity, and the Prayer Book, with daily recitations. Having passed his examinations, he was ordained Deacon, and removed to Lawrenceville.

From the 1st of October to the present time, the Rev. J. H. M. Pollard has recited to me twice a week on the Greek Testament and Systematic Divinity, Boulton on the Articles being used as a text-book.

From the middle of January to the present time, the five new students from the Zion Union connection—Messrs. Taylor, Harrison, Washington, Carroll, and Brown—have been instructed in the Prayer Book, Shinn's Manual being used as a text-book. This instruction has been necessarily of a most elementary character, as the minds of the students permitted of no other.

The deportment and religious character of all the students has been, so far as I can judge, most exemplary; the progress of the latter five in their studies has been slow and discouraging. Their instructor will require patience in his work, but he is hopeful of its good result.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1882) FOR COUNCIL
JOURNAL.

*Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D.D. LL. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report :

The aggregate number of pupils entered during the present session is

 Resolutions.

ninety-four. It has not been so large since the war, and might have been larger had there been room. The school has for the first time been quite full throughout the session. * * * The health of the school has never in my time been so good. We have enjoyed entire exemption from epidemics, and have had but a single case of serious sickness. * * * All the religious privileges and observances of the school have remained as before, including attendance Sunday morning at the Seminary chapel. The Rev. Drs. Walker and Nelson have occasionally on Sunday nights preached for us in the school chapel, where they find always attentive hearers. Besides this, Dr. Nelson has held (with better attendance than ever before) the weekly service here in Lent which he has always given us; and has inaugurated monthly meetings with our student communicants. The Friday night services have been kept up with interest and profit by Mr. B. M. Randolph, of the Senior Class of the Seminary, aided by Mr. W. L. Gravatt, of the Junior Class. To both these gentlemen and to the clergymen mentioned above, my warmest thanks are due. * * * An affectionate observance of the holy days and seasons of the church continues to be an essential feature of our system. The number of communicants among the boys is twenty-four.

I have the honor to be, sir,
 Very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Mr. Shepherd offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of six, three clergymen and three laymen, shall be appointed, with the Bishop as chairman, whose duty it shall be to take into consideration the question of Diocesan and Convocation missionary works, and to report to the next Council the best plan to insure a more efficient and harmonious coöperation of these works.

The motion was carried, and the Bishop appointed the following as the committee :

Rev. Pike Powers,
 " T. M. Carson,
 " John McGill,

Mr. H. Shepperd,
 " J. W. Claiborne, M. D.,
 " J. R. Jones.

Mr. L. D. Haymond offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of three laymen be appointed to report at the next Council upon a plan to raise and disburse a fund to be known as the Sustentation Fund.

 Resolutions, &c.

Resolved, That our thanks are tendered to the Rector of this church also, to the Committee of Reception, and to the pages for their useful services, and likewise to the Vestry and Wardens of Christ Church, for their arrangements for this Council.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be also tendered to the various railroad and steamboat companies who have granted such liberal reductions of fare to the members of the Council.

The resolutions were unanimously carried.

The resolutions reported by the Standing Committee of the Diocese respecting proposed legislation of the General Convention were referred to the following Special Committee to report to the next Council.

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
 " James Grammer,

Mr. R. T. Craighill,
 " Taylor Berry.

Mr. L. D. Haymond moved that the Council invite Rev. Messrs. Pollard, Cain and Russell, the colored ministers of the Council, to speak upon the subject of their work.

Carried.

Mr. John Page, by unanimous consent, offered the following:

Resolved, That to-morrow morning, at nine o'clock, the Council will proceed to the election of an Assistant Bishop.

On motion of Rev. J. B. Newton, the resolution was laid on the table.

The Council was then addressed by Rev. Messrs. Pollard, Cain and Russell upon the work amongst the colored people; after which the Council adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 A. M.

SATURDAY, May 20.

The Council met at 9 A. M. and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by Rev. H. L. Derby.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

 Report of Committee on Finance.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Committee on Finance:

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers. The Treasurer on the 17th of February, 1882, paid sixty-five dollars on account of the traveling expenses of the Evangelist, out of the unexpended appropriation for the preceding year. This was done with the approval of the Bishop, and your committee recommend that the same be sanctioned.

The committee recommend, that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the salaries of the Bishop, Secretary, Evangelists, Chaplains, Historiographer, and their expenses, and the further sums of thirty dollars to the Assistant Secretary and fifteen dollars to the sexton of Christ Church, Norfolk.

The report of the Treasurer shows that there was on the 1st day of May, a balance to his credit of \$2,389.47 in the State Bank of Virginia, bearing interest at the rate of five per cent.

Your committee recommend that, for the present, said balance remain at interest in bank.

Your committee further recommend, that no part of the contingent fund be, at this time, transferred to the Committee on "the Episcopal Fund"; and therefore that the first recommendation of the report of the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, which has been referred to the committee, be not adopted.

Your committee further recommend, that John L. Bacon, John L. Williams, and Thomas Potts be, and they are hereby, appointed a committee to prepare and report to the Council, at its next session a well digested plan for the accumulation and proper investment of an Episcopal Endowment Fund, to consist of the securities in which the Episcopal Fund to the amount of \$5,862 is now invested (if such securities be approved by them), and, of any surplus of the Contingent Fund which may from year to year be transferred to such Endowment Fund: and that as soon as practicable, they procure the incorporation of a company for the purpose of managing and preserving said Fund—said company to consist of members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese, with power to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees, upon nominations by this Council, as is the case in respect to Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY,
Chairman.

The report was received and its recommendations were adopted.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute:

Report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute respectfully report to the Council that they have received from the Board of Directors and from Mrs. Stuart, the Principal of the Institute, their annual reports, from which the trustees derive the gratifying information that the number of pupils is steadily increasing, the increase during the present session, as compared with the last, being fifty per cent.; and what is very gratifying to the trustees, that there has been a marked improvement in the patronage of this Diocesan school by churchmen in Virginia.

The trustees take pleasure in copying from the report of the Board of Directors the following extract, which they believe contains just views of the present condition of the Institute. The Board state "that the admirable and competent corps of teachers under the direction of Mrs. Stuart as the Principal, the judicious training of the pupils, the high standard of scholarship, the discipline of the Institution, tempered as it is by loving care and maternal affection, the sanitary regulations, and the daily enjoyment by the pupils of calisthenics and other exercises, resulting in wonderful exemption from sickness, the freedom and security of the girls from outside and disturbing influences, the uniform restraint upon extravagance in dress and other expenditures, the deportment of the pupils, unexceptionable at all times, and signally marked by refinement and lady-like propriety, and, above all, the tone of Christian influence and principle which pervades every department, together entitle the Virginia Female Institute and its administration under Mrs. Stuart to the unreserved confidence and the active and earnest support of the clergy and laity of the Diocese, and it is sincerely hoped that it will hereafter receive the abundant patronage which it so justly deserves." Seven of the pupils were confirmed by the Bishop at his last visitation, and seventeen earnest communicants of the Church, mingling with the other pupils, coöperate with their teachers in maintaining in the Institute the high standard of scholarship, duty and Christian character for which it is distinguished, and so when they go forth into active life will these young Christians become centres of holy influences and helpers in building up our Church wherever their homes may be. Well, therefore, may we cherish this school as a nursery of the Church.

The trustees beg to remind the clergy of the Diocese that whilst the customary charges at the Institute are as moderate as those of any other institution of like educational advantages in the State, clergymen's daughters are now received at reduced rates; and that just in proportion as the patronage of the school shall increase will these rates be reduced more and more, until, as the trustees hope, the burden of the education of clergymen's daughters in Virginia will become light and inappreciable. On the grounds, then, of intrinsic merit in the school itself, and of the prospective advantages and blessings destined to flow from its property, the trustees com-

 Report on Diocesan Colored Work.

mend it to the interest and favor of all laymen and clergymen in the Diocese. The trustees request the Council to adopt the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia have received with gratification the report of the trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, in which they inform the Council of the increase in numbers and usefulness of this Institution under the admirable management of Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, its Principal, and commend it not only as an educational institution unsurpassed by any, but as the nursery of the Church in this Diocese, which it is the duty and interest of all to sustain. The Council do therefore most earnestly commend this, the Diocesan Female School of Virginia, to the confidence and liberal patronage of the clergy and laity of the Diocese.

By order of the trustees,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Secretary*.

Rev. Dr. Weddell, from the Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to work among the colored people of this Diocese, presented the Report, which was received and approved.

REPORT ON DIOCESAN COLORED WORK.

The Committee to whom was referred so much of the Bishop's Report as relates to colored work of the Diocese of Virginia, would most cordially respond to the very earnest sentiments contained therein. The evangelization of these seven hundred thousand colored people, which a mysterious Providence has planted within our Diocesan borders, is a matter of supreme importance. That this importance is being realized by our clergy and people, can no longer be questioned. The work, albeit in its day of small things, is growing; and this growth will no doubt receive a marked impetus from the stirring words which, during the present Council, have fallen from the lips of our Virginia-born and Virginia-trained colored clergy.

An examination of the parochial and other reports, in possession of the Secretary, furnishes some interesting statistics:

We have *three* colored church-buildings. We have on our list *three* colored clergymen. We have *four* clergymen who are giving their entire time to the colored work; while a large number of the clergy, in charge of white congregations, are providing regular services for this race. Sunday Schools, numbering 1,500 scholars, are in successful operation in the various Parishes. During the past year the Bishop has confirmed eighty-two candidates; our clergy have baptized six adults and fifty infants, married seventy-eight couples, and officiated at twenty-nine funerals. The number of communicants, as reported, is 212. Nearly \$2,000 has been raised within the Diocese for the support of this work.

In addition to these facts we are glad to report sundry parochial day

 Resolutions.

schools, to-wit: St. Stephen's Normal, at Petersburg; St. Phillip's, at Richmond; the school at Gordonsville, under Mrs. Brent; at Lexington, under Miss Pendleton; in Powhatan, under Miss Wesson; in Halifax, under Mrs. Miles; in Charlotte, under Mrs. Burgwyn, and in Lunenburg, under Mrs. Jennings.

In several of the parishes sewing schools are reported as doing a helpful work.

At Petersburg, in connection with St. Stephen's Church, a theological department was established some few years since by the authorities of the Virginia Seminary, and placed in charge of the Rev. Prof. Thomas Spencer. The establishment of this "school of the prophets" solves the problem of an educated colored ministry. One hundred dollars will suffice to meet all necessary expenses of a student. Six students have pursued their studies in this institution during the past year. One has been ordained—five remain. For the support of these five, as well as the support of others who are expected to enter the next session, there is none other reliance but the voluntary offerings of the people. We earnestly commend this cause to the special attention of our parochial clergy.

In conclusion—while frankly confessing that the Diocese of Virginia has not measured up to the full standard of its duty, we rejoice to find in the facts as herein given, assurance that this important department is by no means ignored nor neglected.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved the following :

Resolved, That a copy of the Report just offered be forwarded severally to the *Spirit of Missions*, the *Southern Churchman*, and the *New York Churchman*.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Gibson, from the Committee on Sunday Schools, reported that his committee was not ready to report at this time, and asked leave to hold over to next Council.

The request was granted.

Mr. R. E. Withers offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of three clergymen and three laymen, with the Bishop as chairman, be appointed, whose duty shall be to examine the whole question of Diocesan division, and report to the next Council whether the claim of the Bishop to the exclusive right of initiating any movement looking to a division of the Diocese is authorized or sanctioned by the Constitution or Canons of this Church.

Carried.

 Resolutions.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved that the Council elect the committee by ballot.

Carried.

Rev. J. B. Newton moved to reconsider the whole subject.

The motion to reconsider was lost.

The Council then proceeded to ballot for the committee. Rev. D. M. Wood and Mr. H. Shepperd were appointed tellers. They reported the following committee elected :

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Mr. H. W. Sheffey,
“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ R. E. Withers,
“ J. G. Armstrong, D. D.,	“ B. J. Barbour.

The Secretary presented an invitation from the President of the Norfolk and Ocean View Railroad to the members of the Council to visit Ocean View, which invitation was accepted with the thanks of the Council.

Rev. Dr. Weddell moved the following :

Resolved, That the Committee on Colored Congregations and on Zion Union Work, be disbanded, and their work transferred to the Executive Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Carried.

Rev. Thos. Spencer moved the following :

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society shall prepare and present to next Council a tabulated statement of all the work carried on among the colored people in this Diocese, and the sources to which that work looks for its support.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Weddell moved the following :

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have printed and distributed 3,000 copies of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

Carried.

On motion, three of the Indian pupils from the Hampton Institute

Adjournment.

were introduced by the Rev. J. J. Gravatt, and the Council listened to addresses by them.

On motion of Mr. L. M. Blackford, the thanks of the Council were returned to Rev. J. J. Gravatt and the Indian scholars.

Rev. Dr. Robert Nelson, by request, addressed the Council upon the subject of Missions in China.

The Council united in singing the 315th hymn—

“Blest be the tie that binds.”

Prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

APPENDIX.



Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

For 1882.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1881.		
May 16—	By balance per account rendered, - - -	\$ 1,641 99
	By Mrs. N. H. Garrett, - - -	1 00
	By Miss R. M. R., St. James' Church, Richmond, - - -	2 50
	By Grace Church, Petersburg, - - -	17 50
	By Sunday School St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, - - -	63 60
23—	By South Farnham Parish, Essex county, - - -	5 00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville, - - -	15 00
	By Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, - - -	2 50
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover, - - -	7 50
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish, - - -	3 00
	By Grace Church, Lynchburg, - - -	5 54
	By Church of the Good Shepherd, Petersburg, - - -	5 00
	By Lay Association of Virginia—balance in hands of W. N. Nelson, treasurer, - - -	61 00
	By Julia and Willie, mite boxes, - - -	20 00
	By Johns Parish, Loudoun county, - - -	2 00
	By collections in Church of the Epiphany, Danville, at Council, - - -	127 40
	By Rev. F. D. Lee, - - -	5 00
31—	By Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, - - -	9 21
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, - - -	2 73
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond, - - -	50 96
June 9—	By Rev. Alex. Overby, - - -	8 00
	By Rev. James Grammer, - - -	10 00
17—	By Missionary Society Episcopal High School, - - -	18 17
	By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county, - - -	5 56
	By Trinity Church, Bedford county, - - -	2 00
21—	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, - - -	9 00
	By M. J. H., colored work, - - -	2 00
26—	By St. Philip's Sunday School, Richmond, colored work, - - -	5 04
July 1—	By Woman's Missionary Soc'ty, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, - - -	17 85
	By Moore Parish, Campbell county, - - -	14 00
2—	By Trinity Church, Louisa C. H., - - -	2 50
4—	By A. Y. Stokes, - - -	10 00
5—	By St. Paul's, Hanover, - - -	5 00
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins, - - -	2 00
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, - - -	49 48
6—	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, - - -	5 00
	By Trinity and Manikin churches, Powhatan, - - -	5 00
8—	By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin, colored work, - - -	5 00
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, - - -	40 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, - - -	8 87

Treasurer's Account,

July	8.—By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, -	-	2 53
	By Rev. J. P. Lawrence, -	-	1 75
	11—By a lady, St. James' Church, Mecklenburg, -	-	1 00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, -	-	10 00
	By John Stuart, colored work, -	-	50 00
	By H. W. Sheffey, colored work, -	-	25 00
	By Rev. B. D. Tucker, colored work, -	-	5 00
	15—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond, -	-	10 06
	By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, -	-	7 50
	By H. L. D., -	-	5 00
	21—By Grace Church, Petersburg, -	-	25 00
	By Trinity and Ascension churches, Franklin county, -	-	5 00
	By Mite Chest "S," Norfolk, -	-	10 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, -	-	8 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Mrs. B., colored work, -	-	5 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, colored work, -	-	5 00
	22—By cash, through <i>Southern Churchman</i> , -	-	2 00
	23—By L. A. Dade, Mount Athos, -	-	10 00
	26—By St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland, -	-	5 71
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond, -	-	26 60
Aug.	2—By C. E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, -	-	2 00
	By Julia and Eliza, Loudoun, -	-	1 50
	6—By Christ Church, Middlesex, -	-	9 10
	8—By a friend, Abingdon, -	-	5 00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H., -	-	10 84
	By C. E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, colored work, -	-	2 00
Aug.	9—By a friend, colored work, -	-	1 00
	10—By a wellwisher, Fredericksburg, colored work, -	-	1 00
	By Christ Church, Smithfield, -	-	5 00
	By Church of our Saviour, Southampton, -	-	1 50
	By Leeds Church, Fauquier, -	-	7 50
	12—By St. George's Parish, Accomac, -	-	6 00
	By Rev. P. Powers, colored work, -	-	10 00
	By Mrs. R. S. P. Covington, -	-	1 00
	By Mrs. C. M. V. B., Goshen, -	-	1 00
	By J. W. B., Goshen, -	-	8 00
	By Christ Church, Nottoway, -	-	3 00
	By St. Mark's Church, Brunswick, -	-	5 00
	By a Friend, -	-	5 00
	By Martin's Church, Hanover, -	-	2 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, -	-	2 40
	By Grace Church, Buckingham, -	-	4 50
	By Christ Church, Albemarle, -	-	6 16
	By St. James' Church, Westmoreland, -	-	75
	By St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland, -	-	1 25

 Diocesan Missions.

Aug. 16—	By Miss Mary S. Boyden, colored work,	-	-	9 37
	By W. L. Tanner, colored work,	-	-	7 00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk,	-	-	1 00
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville, colored work,	-	-	7 00
20—	By Christ Church, Gordonsville,	-	-	8 76
22—	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland,	-	-	5 00
	By Cople Parish, Westmoreland,	-	-	5 00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	23 00
30—	By Grace Church, Lynchburg, colored work,	-	-	5 00
Sept. 6—	By St. John's Church, Louisa,	-	-	10 00
	By St. John's Church, Louisa, colored work,	-	-	5 00
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins, St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	2 00
10—	By St. James' Church, Leesburg,	-	-	29 90
14—	By St. James' Church, Ashland,	-	-	5 25
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins, colored work,	-	-	5 00
21—	By Mrs. Wright, Caroline,	-	-	2 50
22—	By Grace Church, Ca Ira,	-	-	3 20
	By Johns Memorial Church, Manchester,	-	-	3 18
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox,	-	-	1 62
27—	By St. Timothy's Church, Fairfax county,	-	-	3 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	42 34
28—	By Magil Memorial Church, Pulaski,	-	-	2 25
30—	Churches under Rev. W. W. Kimball,	-	-	15 00
Oct. 1—	By Rev. J. E. Poindexter,	-	-	5 15
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	5 00
4—	By St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	100 00
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville,	-	-	8 52
6—	By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster,	-	-	12 50
11—	By John Stuart, colored work,	-	-	65 00
15—	By Manikin and Trinity churches,	-	-	5 00
18—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	26 31
19—	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount,	-	-	4 00
21—	By Thomas Henderson, Fauquier,	-	-	4 75
	By Rev. H. B. Lee, Leed's Church, Fauquier,	-	-	9 75
25—	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	17 95
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	77 30
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	20 00
Nov. 2—	By St. James' Church, Northam Parish, colored work,	-	-	1 81
5—	By Fork Union Church, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	2 10
	By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish,	-	-	5 00
10—	By Christ Church, Charlottesville, colored work,	-	-	25 00
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal,	-	-	7 25
	By St. Thomas' Church, Middletown,	-	-	2 75
14—	By Rev. E. H. Wellman,	-	-	4 00
	By Gum Grove,	-	-	3 00

Treasurer's Account,

Nov. 14—	By Rev. D. M. Wood, Cornwall Parish,	-	-	5 50
21—	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	10 45
	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	2 00
22—	By Christ Church, Richmond,	-	-	6 60
Nov. 23—	By Ladies' Aid Society, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan,	-	-	10 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan,	-	-	6 00
25—	By L. A. Dade, Tazewell county,	-	-	10 00
	By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	24 21
	By St. Philip's Church, Richmond,	-	-	4 50
	By Rev. E. Meade, Tappahannock,	-	-	3 00
26—	By Christ Church, Norfolk,	-	-	50 02
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond,	-	-	10 00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon,	-	-	6 65
	By appropriation returned by Rev. F. Stringfellow,	-	-	20 94
29—	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	74 14
Dec. 1—	By Kingston Parish,	-	-	6 67
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	58 75
	By a friend, St. Mark's Church, Richmond, colored work,	-	-	100 00
2—	By Christ Church, Gordonsville,	-	-	5 00
	By Rev. R. C. Matlock, Evangelical Ed. Soc'y, colored work,	-	-	20 00
3—	By balance of Mrs. Kohlhausen's legacy,	-	-	64 92
	By Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	5 00
9—	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	-	-	58 44
15—	By Trinity Church, Buchanan,	-	-	6 25
	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	-	-	6 25
19—	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	50 00
	By Grace Church, Buckingham,	-	-	3 00
	By Scottsville, Albemarle county,	-	-	6 00
	By St. John's Church, Fluvanna county,	-	-	4 50
	By St. Mary's Church, Goochland county,	-	-	2 00
	By Pedlar Mills, Amherst county,	-	-	2 50
	By Amherst C. H.,	-	-	10 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock,	-	-	15 00
	By Trinity Church, Rappahannock,	-	-	4 00
	By St. John's Church, Rappahannock,	-	-	4 00
	By a Friend,	-	-	5 00
21—	By Antrim Parish, Halifax county,	-	-	30 00
	By L. H.,	-	-	1 00
	By Rev. D. M. Wharton, proceeds of a Mexican dollar in the Brown family for forty years,	-	-	1 00
22—	By Ware Church, Gloucester county,	-	-	7 72
23—	By Mrs. Eubank, Healing Springs,	-	-	1 00
24—	By Mrs. M. F. J., through Bishop Whittle,	-	-	2 00
	By Zion Church, Truro Parish,	-	-	9 57
27—	By Monumental Church, Richmond,	-	-	133 00

Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 27—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	-	71 00
28—	By St. John's Church, Cumberland Parish,	-	-	-	3 00
	By Woman's Missionary Soc'y, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	-	25 90
	By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county,	-	-	-	5 83
	By Church at Castle Craig,	-	-	-	1 20
	By Church at Marysville,	-	-	-	2 33
	By Trinity Church, Campbell county,	-	-	-	1 48
	By Bishop Whittle,	-	-	-	25 00
	By Rev. D. M. Wharton, Montross,	-	-	-	3 00
	By Abingdon Church, Gloucester,	-	-	-	11 00
	By Yorktown,	-	-	-	2 75
1882.					
Jan'y 2—	By St. Peter's Church, Caroline,	-	-	-	3 05
	By Grace Church, Caroline,	-	-	-	2 24
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish,	-	-	-	3 24
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish,	-	-	-	5 42
	By Rev. J. H. Hundley,	-	-	-	1 25
3—	By Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Roanoke Parish,	-	-	-	10 00
4—	By Nelson Parish, Nelson county,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H.,	-	-	-	2 50
	By Evangelical Educational Society, colored work,	-	-	-	40 00
	By Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	1 81
7—	By Little Nat., mite box,	-	-	-	24 00
9—	By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin, colored work,	-	-	-	5 00
	By Evangelical Educational Society, colored work,	-	-	-	20 00
10—	By St. Paul's Church, Salem,	-	-	-	26 65
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke,	-	-	-	10 00
	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	-	8 00
12—	By Miss Louisa Webb,	-	-	-	5 00
	By White Chapel and Grace churches, Lancaster county,	-	-	-	21 47
13—	By Grace Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	25 00
19—	By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	-	50 00
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount,	-	-	-	6 00
	By St. Paul's Church, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	-	4 00
20—	By Merchant's Hope, Prince George county,	-	-	-	6 50
	By St. John's Church, City Point,	-	-	-	7 50
21—	By Rev. D. M. Wharton,	-	-	-	5 00
23—	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish,	-	-	-	9 37
24—	By Fork Union Church, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	-	3 00
25—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	-	35 75
26—	By St. James' Northham Parish, Goochland	-	-	-	1 25
27—	By Mrs. P. B. Robertson, Fauquier,	-	-	-	1 00
	By Howardsville,	-	-	-	1 20
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish,	-	-	-	5 38

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y 27—By St. John's Church, St. Ann's Parish,	-	-	6 75
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	5 00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	-	-	7 50
30—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville,	-	-	14 45
By Grace Church, Berryville,	-	-	7 76
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland,	-	-	5 00
31—By St. John's Church, Heber Parish, -	-	-	15 00
By St. John's Church, Warsaw, -	-	-	6 90
Feb. 1—By St. James' Church, Mecklenburg, -	-	-	7 10
3—By Rev. D. M. Wood, -	-	-	5 00
By St. John's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	156 08
6—By Nomini and Wicomico churches, -	-	-	5 00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, -	-	-	40 80
9—By St. John's Church, Portsmouth, -	-	-	6 50
13—By Evangelical Educational Society, colored work,	-	-	20 00
17—By Mrs. Israel Smith, -	-	-	3 00
By Mrs. Israel Smith, colored work, -	-	-	3 00
20—By sale of old coin from Rev. Robb White,	-	-	5 00
21—By Mr. and Mrs. Joliffe, -	-	-	2 00
By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish,	-	-	10 00
22—By Mrs. Geo. Hankins, Brentville, -	-	-	2 00
23—By Christ Church, Millwood, -	-	-	25 00
28—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	65 25
By Miss S. L. Tompkins, St. James' Church, Richmond,	-	-	1 00
Mar. 12—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	100 00
By St. James' Church, Richmond, -	-	-	100 00
By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	-	-	5 55
9—By Christ Church, Smithfield, -	-	-	7 50
10—By Evangelical Educational Society, colored work,	-	-	20 00
By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle, -	-	-	6 24
16—By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford, -	-	-	6 50
By Trinity Church, Russell Parish, -	-	-	1 65
17—By Grace Church, Richmond, Union Lent Offerings,	-	-	8 25
22—By a member of Christ Church, Charlottesville, colored work,	-	-	5 00
23—By Trinity Church, Staunton, -	-	-	100 00
25—By Mrs. W. C. Massie, Nelson county, -	-	-	4 00
28—By Grace Church, Albemarle, -	-	-	25 00
30—By Johns Memorial Church, Farmville, Thank-offering on getting into new church, -	-	-	14 00
By same, regular contribution, -	-	-	1 50
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth, -	-	11 96	
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth, -	-	11 08	
			23 04
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper, -	-	-	6 10
April 1—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	-	-	29 00

 Diocesan Missions.

April 3—	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, -	-	-	5 50
	By Amiens, -	-	-	10 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico, -	-	-	174 86
4—	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Union meetings in Lent, -	-	-	42 32
	By Gordonsville and Louisa C. H., -	-	-	9 49
	By Churches under Rev. W. W. Kimball, -	-	-	11 33
6—	By Leed's Church, Fauquier county, -	-	-	18 27
8—	By St. James' Church, Richmond Union Lent Services, -	-	-	76 29
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	16 99
	By same, Young Ladies' Guild, -	-	-	13 37
	By same, mission box, -	-	-	7 25
	By same, Union Lent Services, -	-	-	10 83
10—	By Meade Memorial; Manchester, colored work, -	-	-	10 00
	By Meade Memorial, Manchester, -	-	-	10 05
11—	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, -	-	-	10 47
	By Grace Church, Caroline, -	-	-	5 82
	By Grace Church, Berryville, -	-	-	66 09
	By Grace Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	20 10
12—	By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H., -	-	-	4 00
	By a lady, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, -	-	-	3 00
	By Mrs. Rebecca M. Smith, N. J., -	-	-	5 75
	By St. John's Church, Heber Parish, -	-	-	40 00
	By St. James' Church, Richmond, -	-	-	125 00
13—	By Leighton Parish, -	-	-	6 52
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, -	-	-	5 00
	By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, -	-	-	5 00
	By E. Blunt, colored work, -	-	-	1 00
	By M. Blunt, colored work, -	-	-	50
	By T. Cooker, -	-	-	50
	By T., Norfolk, -	-	-	4 00
	By Grace Church, Whittle Parish, -	-	-	4 13
	By Abingdon Church, Gloucester, -	-	-	3 56
	By Yorktown, -	-	-	5 66
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, -	-	-	12 60
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish, -	-	-	25
	By White Chapel, -	-	-	15 52
	By Grace Church, Northumberland, -	-	-	7 82
	By Wicomico Chapel, -	-	-	2 70
	By St. Stephen's Church, Lancaster, -	-	-	3 00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville, -	-	-	100 00
	By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle, -	-	-	6 03
15—	By Woman's Missionary Soc'y, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, -	-	-	83 00
	By St. John's Church, Spotsylvania, -	-	-	6 65
	By Monumental Church, Richmond Union Lent Services, -	-	-	53 25
	By Evangelical Educational Society, colored work, -	-	-	46 67

Treasurer's Account,

April 18—	By St. John's Church, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	16 56
	By St. Paul's Church, South Farnham Parish,	-	-	13 44
	By St. Anne's Parish,	-	-	4 25
	By Wickliffe Church,	-	-	10 00
	By Wickliffe Church Sunday School,	-	-	40 00
19—	By Christ Church, Winchester,	-	-	50 00
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount, and Ascension Church, Franklin, and Prist's School-Room,	-	-	19 00
20—	By St. John's Church, Warsaw,	-	-	20 00
	By Rev. B. D. Tucker,	-	-	20 00
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan,	-	-	6 25
	By St. George's Church, Accomac,	-	-	6 00
	By St. James' Church, Accomac,	-	-	9 50
	By Franklin, Southampton county,	-	-	5 00
	By Jerusalem, Southampton county,	-	-	9 00
	By Clifton, Fairfax county,	-	-	5 00
	By Rev. J. H. Hundley's Mission,	-	-	3 55
	By Churches visited by Rev. J. J. Lloyd,	-	-	20 00
	By Sunday School St. Paul's Church, Alexandria—one-half Easter offering,	-	-	78 00
	By Miss Moore, Richmond,	-	-	1 00
	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	-	-	8 92
	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county,	-	-	10 00
24—	By early services in Lent, St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	-	-	33 48
	By Amherst Parish,	-	-	3 65
25—	By H. W. Sheffey, colored work,	-	-	25 00
26—	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk,	-	-	16 65
	By St. John's Church, Lower Suffolk,	-	-	4 50
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	-	-	43 37
	By Christ Church, Eastville,	-	-	10 00
29—	By Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier county,	-	-	4 00
May 1—	By St. Paul's Church, Salem,	-	-	8 05
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke,	-	-	2 50
	By St. Philip's Church, Richmond, colored work,	-	-	1 63
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	-	-	31 52
	By Bishop Whittle, colored work,	-	-	25 00
2—	By Meade Parish, Fauquier county	-	-	3 00
	By Johns Parish, Fauquier county	-	-	7 42
	By a Friend,	-	-	1 00
3—	By Cornwall Parish (additional),	-	-	6 00
5—	By St. John's Church, Richmond,	-	-	44 02
8—	By St. John's Church, Richmond, colored work,	-	-	25 00
9—	By Haymarket Parish,	-	-	6 46
	By Colored Congregation, Brentsville,	-	-	1 00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton,	-	-	175 00

 Diocesan Missions.

May 10—	By St. Luke's Church, Roanoke,	-	-	6 00
	By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews, Va.,	-	-	2 75
	By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews, Va., col'd work,	-	-	1 75
	By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews, Va.,	-	-	1 10
	By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews, Va., col'd work,	-	-	1 00
	By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Mathews, Va.,	-	-	2 00
	By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Mathews, Va., colored work,	-	-	4 00
11—	By Grace Church, Petersburg,	-	-	26 24
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	-	-	5 00
13—	By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan,	-	-	50 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan,	-	-	50 00
15—	By Collections by Rev. W. W. Walker, at Woodstock,	-	-	10 00
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	-	-	29 77
	By Rev. Jno. K. Mason, Liberty,	-	-	10 00

 \$7,580 60

DR.

May 16—	To Rev. T. H. Lacy,	-	-	62 50
26—	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo,	-	-	50 00
30—	To Rev. Pike Powers, Secretary,	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	50 00
June 3—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph,	-	-	25 00
23—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	25 00
28—	To Rev. L. R. Mason,	-	-	41 66
July 1—	To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. W. W. Kimball,	-	-	50 00
	To Mess. Woodhouse & Parham's bill for Mission Prayer Books,	-	-	49 88
	To Rev. T. W. Cain, June, \$10, July, \$10,	-	-	20 00
4—	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, expenses to Lunenburg,	-	-	9 00
5—	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	87 50
	To Rev. Giles B. Cooke,	-	-	100 00
6—	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	25 00
8—	To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	75 00
9—	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter,	-	-	50 00
11—	To Wilson Taylor, colored student,	-	-	45 00
18—	To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow,	-	-	25 00
19—	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke,	-	-	42 12
21—	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	-	-	50 00
23—	To Rev. D. M. Wharton,	-	-	25 00
25—	To Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	50 00
26—	To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	10 00

Treasurer's Account,

July	30—To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	-	-	25 00
	To expenses of Rev. T. W. Cain, on missionary duty,	-	-	3 50
Aug.	3—To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	50 00
	5—To Mess. Woodhouse & Parham, for Mission Prayer Books,	-	-	39 90
	6—To Rev. W. W. Walker,	-	-	50 00
	8—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	50 00
	12—To Rev. P. Powers,	-	-	75 00
	20—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo,	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. P. Brooke,	-	-	43 75
	24—To Rev. R. F. Jackson,	-	-	50 00
	31—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	10 00
Sept.	6—To Rev. D. W. Wood,	-	-	62 50
	9—To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, expenses on Missionary duty,	-	-	6 00
	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, appropriation,	-	-	8 34
	16—To Rev. C. C. Randolph,	-	-	25 00
	27—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary,	-	-	75 00
	29—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	25 00
	30—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	10 00
	To Rev. W. W. Kimball,	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	100 00
	To Rev. J. E. Poindexter,	-	-	50 00
Octo.	3—To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard,	-	-	8 34
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. Jno. R. Joyner, Aug. 21—Sep. 30,	-	11 11	
	Expenses,	-	4 00	
	Quarter,	-	25 00	
			<hr/>	40 11
	5—To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	25 00
	6—To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	62 50
	8—To Rev. James Grammer,	-	-	25 00
	10—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	25 00
	12—To Wilson Taylor, colored student,	-	-	20 00
	To Rev. J. M. Meredith,	-	-	50 00
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	10 25
	19—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	-	-	50 00
	21—To Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. E. H. Wellman,	-	-	25 00
	24—To Rev. J. G. Shackelford,	-	-	25 00
Nov.	3—To Rev. G. B. Cooke, expenses of colored students,	-	-	57 75
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke,	-	-	7 25
	4—To Rev. Thos. W. Cain,	-	-	10 00
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	15 50
	7—To Rev. W. W. Walker,	-	-	150 00
	To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	50 00

Diocesan Missions.

Nov. 8—	To Rev. Job Turner, - - -	25 00
	To Rev. B. T. Turner, - - -	87 50
12—	To Rev. F. Stringfellow, expenses to Goshen, - - -	20 00
14—	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, - - -	66 67
	To Rev. P. Brooke, - - -	43 75
17—	To Rev. D. M. Wood, - - -	37 50
	To W. Ellis Jones' bill for blank reports, - - -	5 50
	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, - - -	8 33
23—	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne, - - -	25 00
25—	To Rev. R. F. Jackson, - - -	50 00
29—	To Rev. T. W. Cain, - - -	10 00
30—	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, expenses of colored students, - - -	44 44
	To Rev. S. S. Ware, - - -	30 00
	To W. Ellis Jones' bills for printing, - - -	3 50
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses to Rappahannock Convocation, Nov. 1, 1880, - - -	3 60
Dec. 12—	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary, - - -	33 00
16—	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, - - -	8 33
19—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph, - - -	12 50
22—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence, - - -	100 00
27—	To Rev. T. W. Cain, - - -	10 00
30—	To Rev. W. W. Kimball, - - -	50 00
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, - - -	25 00
1882.		
Jan'y 3—	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke, - - -	65 00
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, - - -	87 50
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, board of colored students, - - -	56 94
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne, - - -	25 00
4—	To Rev. H. L. Derby, - - -	62 50
10—	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley, - - -	25 00
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley, - - -	43 75
	To Rev. John R. Joyner, - - -	25 00
	To Rev. John R. Joyner, expenses, - - -	6 00
	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, - - -	8 33
12—	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill, - - -	11 25
19—	To Rev. L. J. Sothoron, - - -	25 00
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, - - -	50 00
21—	To Rev. J. M. Meredith, - - -	50 00
25—	To Rev. W. W. Walker, - - -	50 00
27—	To Rev. Edwin Allanson, - - -	75 00
30—	To Rev. T. W. Cain, - - -	10 00
Feb. 1—	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, board of colored students, - - -	64 62
3—	To Rev. D. M. Wood, - - -	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard, - - -	21 25
6—	To Rev. P. Brooke, - - -	43 75

Treasurer's Account,

Feb.	7—To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard,	-	-	-	8 33
	10—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	-	75 00
	15—To Rev. S. S. Ware,	-	-	-	15 00
	16—To Ro. F. Jackson,	-	-	-	43 75
	25—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
	29—To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	-	11 25
Mar.	2—To Rev. G. B. Cooke, board of colored students,	-	-	-	55 55
	To Rev G. B. Cooke, books, &c., for same,	-	-	-	5 65
	7—To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard,	-	-	-	8 33
	9—To Rev. C. C. Randolph,	-	-	-	12 50
	20—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. L. J. Sothoron,	-	-	-	25 00
	30—To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
	31—To Rev. B. T. Turner,	-	-	-	75 00
	To Rev. A. Y. Hundley,	-	-	-	25 00
April	4—To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	-	87 50
	To Messrs. Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	-	19 71
	To Rev. W. W. Kimball,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. J. R. Joyner,	-	-	-	73 50
	6—To Rev. G. B. Cooke,	-	-	-	70 81
	To Rev. W. C. Latané,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. P. F. Berkeley,	-	-	-	43 75
	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard,	-	-	-	8 33
	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence,	-	-	-	75 00
	8—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard,	-	-	-	21 25
	11—To Rev. C. C. Randolph,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. Edw. Allanson,	-	-	-	67 50
	To Rev. H. L. Derby,	-	-	-	62 50
	12—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne,	-	-	-	25 00
	13—To Rev. J. H. Morrison,	-	-	-	62 50
	To Rev. G. H. Appleton,	-	-	-	50 00
	18—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke,	-	-	-	22 70
	19—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	-	-	-	50 00
	27—To Rev. J. H. Hundley,	-	-	-	25 00
	29—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary, \$20 and \$30,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain,	-	-	-	10 00
	To Rev. G. B. Cooke, board of colored students,	-	-	-	58 05
	To W. Ellis Jones' bill for printing new edition 5,000 Mission Prayer Books,	-	-	-	430 00
May	5—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne,	-	-	-	25 00
	To Rev. D. M. Wood,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard,	-	-	-	8 33
	11—To Rev. Green Shackelford,	-	-	-	50 00
	To Woodhouse & Parham's bill,	-	-	-	36 95

 Diocesan Missions.

May 13—To Rev. W. H. Assheton, special, per Rev. F. Stringfellow, -	100 00
15—To Rev. R. F. Jackson, -	53 75
Expenses of Treasurer, stamps, envelopes and stationery, -	20 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer, -	1,086 75
	<u>\$ 7,580 60</u>

E. & O. E.

J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 16, 1882.

FUND FOR COLORED WORK,

In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

[The receipts and disbursements of this account are included in the general account of the Diocesan Missionary Society.]

1881.

June 21—By M. J. H.,	-	-	-	\$ 2 00
By St. Philip's Sunday School, Richmond,	-	-	-	5 04
July 6—By A. Y. Stokes,	-	-	-	10 00
8—By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin,	-	-	-	5 00.
11—By John Stuart,	-	-	-	50 00
By H. W. Sheffey,	-	-	-	25 00
By Rev. B. D. Tucker,	-	-	-	5 00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Mrs. B.,	-	-	-	5 00
Aug. 2—By C. E. Cosby,	-	-	-	2 00
By a Friend,	-	-	-	1 00
10—By a Wellwisher,	-	-	-	1 00
12—By Rev. P. Powers,	-	-	-	10 00
16—By Miss M. S. Boyden,	-	-	-	9 37
By W. L. Tanner,	-	-	-	7 00
By St. John's Church, Wytheville,	-	-	-	7 00
22—By Grace Memorial, Lynchburg,	-	-	-	5 00
Sept. 6—By St. John's Church, Louisa Courthouse,	-	-	-	5 00
14—By Miss S. L. Tompkins,	-	-	-	5 00
Nov. 2—By St. James' Northam,	-	-	-	1 81
10—By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	-	25 00
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	-	-	-	100 00
Dec. 4—By Evangelical Educational Society,	-	-	-	20 00
30—By Bishop Whittle,	-	-	-	25 00

1882.

Jan'y 4—By Evangelical Educational Society,	-	-	-	40 00
9—By Mrs. Jane M. Ruffin,	-	-	-	5 00
By Evangelical Educational Society,	-	-	-	20 00
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth,	-	-	-	1 00
By Mrs. Israel Smith,	-	-	-	3 00
Feb. 13—By Evangelical Educational Society,	-	-	-	20 00
21—By Mr. and Mrs. Joliffe,	-	-	-	2 00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville,	-	-	-	5 00
Mar. 16—By Evangelical Educational Society,	-	-	-	20 00
April 10—By Meade Memorial, Manchester,	-	-	-	10 00
By E. Blunt,	-	-	-	1 00
By M. Blunt,	-	-	-	50
25—By H. W. Sheffey,	-	-	-	25 00

 Diocesan Missions for Colored Work.

April 25—By St. Philip's Church, Richmond, -	-	-	1 63
May 2—By Bishop Whittle, -	-	-	25 00
By Evangelical Educational Society, -	-	-	46 67
5—By St. John's Church, Richmond, -	-	s	25 00
By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, -	-	-	1 75
By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, -	-	-	1 00
By Ware Church, Gloucester, -	-	-	4 00
			<u>\$588 77</u>

1881.

Oct. 3—To cash paid Wilson Taylor, colored student, -	\$20 00
To Rev. G. B. Cooke's bill for board of colored students, -	57 75
Dec. 1—To same, -	44 44

1882.

Jan'y 3—To same, -	51 94
30—To same, -	55 55
To books for colored students, -	9 07
Mar. 2—To board of colored students, -	55 55
To books for same, -	5 65
April 29—To board of colored students, -	58 05
Balance in hands of Treasurer, -	230 77
	<u>\$588 77</u>
	<u>\$588 77</u>

J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.**Richmond, May 16, 1882.*

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1881.		
May	18—By balance in Citizens Bank,	\$ 743 20
	21—Grub Hill Church, Amelia county,	6 00
July	11—Rev. James Grammer, Ashland,	10 00
	St. James' Church, Ashland,	7 00
Sept.	1—Miss F. B. Worsham, Manquin,	1 00
Oct.	30—Christ Church, Charlottesville,	30 00
Dec.	19—Mrs. M. J. Miller, Rappahannock county	1 00
	25—St. James' Church, Richmond,	143 94
	26—St. John's Church, Richmond,	50 63
	27—Communicant, Tany's Mill,	1 00
	28—Moore Memorial Church, Richmond,	21 61
	Grace Church, Lexington,	47 50
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	5 00
	St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county,	5 00
	St. John's Church, Essex county,	10 00
	Christ Church, Alexandria,	66 10
	St. John's Church, Warsaw,	8 00
	Farnham Church, Richmond county,	5 00
	St. Andrew's Church, Mount Jackson,	5 33
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper,	13 80
	St. James' and Trinity churches, Prince William county,	5 00
	St. John's Church, Liberty,	18 67
	Miss Nannie R. Smith, Maplesville, Ala.	2 00
	Leed's Church, Fauquier county,	15 00
29—	Manikin Church, Powhatan county,	7 03
	Rev. James Grammer, Fauquier county,	10 00
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange county,	17 00
	Ascension Church, Amherst county,	17 14
	St. Mark's Church, Fincastle,	14 00
	Christ Church, Gordonsville,	19 92
	Christ Church, Charlottesville (additional),	80 00
	St. John's Church, Wytheville,	13 38
	Zion Church, Fairfax county,	14 57
	St. Timothy Church, Fairfax county,	4 50
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	208 25
	Christ Church, Culpeper county,	7 85
	St. James' Church, Warrenton,	29 76
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth,	3 00
30—	St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county,	8 25

Disabled Clergymen.

Dec. 30—	Glebe Church, Nansemond county,	7 75
	Theological Seminary,	40 00
31—	Emmanuel Church, Goodson,	6 50
	Christ Church, Mathews county,	5 00
	Trinity Church, Mathews county,	3 43
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	56 49
	Wickliffe Church, Clarke county,	10 00
1882.		
Jan'y 2—	Emmanuel Church, Chatham,	10 56
	Christ Church, Hungar Parish,	13 54
	Hungar Church, Hungar Parish,	3 92
3—	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	80 36
	Miss Ida Meade, Greensboro, N. C.,	1 00
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county,	10 00
	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county,	10 00
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg,	10 00
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county,	5 00
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	69 18
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond,	9 00
4—	St. Paul's Chapel, Norfolk county,	12 00
	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan,	13 30
	Grace Church, Berryville,	25 32
	Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish,	5 00
	Martin Brandon and Southwark parishes,	10 66
	Grace Church, Lynchburg	13 25
5—	St. Peter's and Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland,	7 00
	Johns Parish, Loudoun county,	14 00
	Meade Parish, Loudoun county,	8 66
	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county,	154 70
	St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county,	7 50
	Fork Union Church, Rivanna Parish,	3 00
	Rev. D. M. Wharton,	10 00
6—	St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish,	3 08
	St. James' Church, Leighton Parish,	12 70
	St. John's Church, Halifax county,	20 00
	Grace Church, Halifax county,	10 00
	Christ Church, Smithfield,	8 50
	Church of our Saviour, Smithfield,	4 00
	St. John's Church, King George county,	8 75
	Emmanuel Church, King George county,	8 92
9—	White Chapel Church, Lancaster county,	1 94
	Grace Church, Lancaster county,	2 75
	Wicomico Church, Northumberland county,	1 67
	St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland county,	2 12
	MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski Parish,	1 63

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y 9—St. Luke's Church, Amherst Parish,	2 30
St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier,	2 00
10—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, additional,	50
St. John's Church, Suffolk Parish,	2 25
St. James' Church, Richmond, additional,	1 00
11—St. Paul's Church, Salem, Roanoke county,	12 30
St. John's Church, Salem, Roanoke county	9 09
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg,	9 00
Christ Church, Albemarle county,	18 50
St. John's Church, Scottsville,	3 72
13—Ascension Church, Franklin county,	3 75
Trinity Church, Rocky Mount,	6 75
Meade Memorial Church, White Post,	15 05
Calvary Church, Front Royal,	13 92
14—St. Phillip's Church, Richmond,	2 00
Christ Church, Winchester,	10 00
Ascension Church, Amherst county, additional,	1 50
St. John's Church, Louisa county,	15 00
Grace Church, Albemarle county,	12 00
Mrs. Baker, Fairfax county,	50
St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,	38 25
15—Gray Carroll, Taylorsville,	2 00
St. Matthew's Church, Essex county,	4 34
19—Westover Church, Charles City county,	10 00
Trinity Church, Buchanan,	4 80
20—Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county,	10 00
St. John's Church, City Point,	9 25
Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county,	3 15
Christ Church, Roanoke Parish,	6 75
St. Luke's Church, Roanoke Parish,	3 25
Pohick Church, Truro Parish,	4 00
St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon,	7 00
21—"C. J.," Brookeville, Md.,	1 00
22—St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	61 11
Baker Memorial Church, West Point,	2 60
24—Grub Hill Church, Amelia county,	18 00
26—St. James' Northam Church, Goochland county,	9 32
St. Paul's Church, Richmond (additional)	15 00
28—St. Paul's Church, Hanover county,	5 00
Emmanuel Church, Hanover county,	9 00
30—Col. R. L. Maury, Richmond,	10 00
Christ Church, Smithfield (additional),	1 00
Church of the Epiphany, Danville,	21 35
31—Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county,	3 00
Feb'y 1—Bruton Parish, Williamsburg,	6 75

 Disabled Clergymen.

Feb'y	2—Cople Parish, Westmoreland county,	4 25
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county,	7 18
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond (additional),	5 00
	6—Leighton Parish, Cumberland county (additional),	1 00
	9—Lynhaven Parish, Princess Anne county,	9 50
	11—Hanover Parish, King George county,	1 00
	16—St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county,	4 25
	20—Christ Church, Nottoway county,	2 50
	21—Christ Church, Marion,	6 50
	Mrs. George Hankins, James City county,	1 00
	23—Christ Church, Millwood,	15 00
	St. James' Church, Leesburg,	23 40
	25—C. K. Anderson, Roseland, Nelson county,	2 00
	“Mary F. J.,” Woodburn, Fauquier county,	1 10
	Ware Church, Gloucester county, additional.	50
Mar.	9—St. Peter's Church, New Kent county,	2 27
	17—St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county,	4 82
	Trinity Church, Bedford county,	1 15
	25—St. Luke's Church, Nottoway Parish,	3 00
	Mrs. M. C. Massie, Massie Mills, Nelson county,	4 00
	28—Nelson Parish, Nelson county,	5 00
April	3—St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	16 50
	6—Monumental Church, Richmond,	30 00
	12—Miss Mary Moore, Richmond,	2 00
	21—St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	54 18
	22—Member St. Paul's Church, Essex county,	5 00
May	2—Wm. B. Uphur, Hungar's Parish, Northumberland county,	2 00
	9—Trinity Church, Staunton,	35 00
	15—S. S. Neblett, Lunenburg county,	1 50

 \$3,046 26

1881.

June	1—Central railroad bonds, paid by Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company with interest,	3,075 00
July	—Coupons on Danville gold bonds,	120 00
	Interest on Richmond city bonds,	223 50

1882.

Jan.	—Coupons on Danville gold bonds,	150 00
	Interest on Richmond city bonds,	223 50
	Interest from Citizens Bank,	8 68

 \$ 3,800 68

 \$6,846 94

1881.

June	1—Paid for \$3,000, Danville gold bonds,	3,150 00
July	7—Paid for \$1,000, Danville gold bonds,	1,030 00

 Treasurer's Account Disabled Clergymen.

1882.

Jan. 10—Paid contribution to the support of Rev. Messrs. Meade, Smith, Slaughter, Stringfellow, Boy- den and Wharton,	1,500 00	
Paid State Bank, rent of vault-box,	5 00	
Feb. 21—Paid for \$1,000, Danville gold bond,	1,040 00	
		<u>\$ 6,725 00</u>
Balance in Citizens Bank,		<u>\$ 121 94</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 17TH, 1882.

Richmond and Danville gold bonds,	\$ 6,000 00
Richmond city bonds,	<u>7,450 00</u>

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.**May 17th, 1882.*

THE BRUCE FUND, *from May, 1881, to May, 1882,*

1881.		
June 1—	Paid for \$7,000, Richmond and Danville R. R. gold bonds, @ 99½,	\$6,965 00
	(Paid for from proceeds of Va. Central R. R. bonds of \$7,000 received this day.)	
Aug. 6—	Paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell to complete chapel in Henrico county,	150 00
12—	Paid Rev. J. M. Meredith, to complete church in Dumfries,	50 00
16—	Paid Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs, for building church at Glades Spring, Washington city,	150 00
	Paid Mrs. B. P. Carter, for Christ's Church, Pittsylvania,	100 00
	Paid B. W. Leigh, for church near Palmer's Springs, Meck lenburg,	75 00
Sept. 20—	Paid Rev. Frank Page, to build chapel in Fairfax,	100 00
1882.		
Jan. 20—	Paid Rev. R. J. McBryde, for repairing church in Essex,	156 00
25—	Paid Rev. John McGill, for completing new church at Mitch- ell's Station, Culpeper,	50 00
31—	Paid Col. William Nelson, towards completing of new church at Higginson's, Hanover,	175 00
	Paid R. H. Maury & Co., for \$1,600 Richmond city 5 per cent. bonds @ 102,	1,632 00
15—	To balance to new account,	52 43
		\$9,655 43

Due draft, not in, for \$100, in favor Rev. T. J. Packard, to remove Christ Church,
Halifax.

In account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

1881.			
May	16—By balance from old account,	.	32 70
June	1—By \$7,000 Va. Central bonds, paid	.	7,000 00
	16—By dividends on City Bank stock, for July, 1880, and Jan'y,		
	1881,	.	12 00
July	1—By coupons on \$7,000, R. & D. gold 6's,	.	210 00
	By coupons on \$1,000, C. & O. R. R. bond,	.	30 00
	13—By interest on State Bank certificate,	.	77 25
Aug.	16—By \$240, Va. consol coupons, due 1st ultimo, sold R. H. Maury	.	
	& Co., @ 93 per cent.,	.	223 20
	July, 1881, dividend on City Bank stock,	.	6 00
1882.			
Jan'y	—R. & D. R. R. coupons, paid,	.	210 00
	C. & O. R. R. coupons, paid,	.	30 00
	Coupons of State consols, say \$240, sold @ 74½,	.	178 80
	Interest on City of Richmond bond of \$600 from Jan. 1st,		
	1881, to date,	.	36 00
May	3—By State Bank of Virginia for amount due		
	the Fund,	\$1,544 67	
	And interest due thereon,	64 81	
	For investment in Richmond city 5 per cent.		
	bonds made this day.		1,609 48
			\$9,655 43
			\$ 52 43
	15—By balance,	.	
Investments:			
	Virginia 6 per cent. consols,	.	\$8,000 00
	Richmond and Danville R. R. gold bonds,	.	7,000 00
	Chesapeake and Ohio R. R. Bond,	.	1,000 00
	Richmond city bonds, \$1,600 5's, and \$600 6's,	.	2,200 00
	City Bank stock,	.	200 00

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 15, 1882.

P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer, in account with the Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia.*

1881.	Dr.
May 12—To balance due the Society this day as per last account rendered,	\$ 2,658 60
To interest on city bonds,	203 40
To cash received of the following :	
June 25—Leed's Church, Markham, Fauquier county,	9 75
St. John's Church, Big Lick,	5 00
Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	7 83
Christ Church, Charlottesville,	35 00
Aug. 20—St. James' Church, Northam,	8 38
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	10 00
Rev. James Grammer (from self),	10 00
Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county,	4 00
St. John's Church, City Point,	4 00
Johns Parish, Fauquier county,	7 00
Meade Parish, Fauquier county,	13 00
Nov. 30—St. James' Church, Boydton,	3 63
St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg,	3 74
Christ Church, Charlottesville,	20 00
St. John's Church, Richmond,	20 19
Interest on R. & D. R. R. gold 6 per cent. bonds,	240 00
Interest on R. & D. R. R. registered bonds,	150 00
Dec. 31—Richmond City bond, matured, January, 1881,	200 00
Bank interest on balance to date,	38 51
1882.	
Jan'y 9—Grace Church, Petersburg,	27 00
Interest on Richmond City bonds to January 1, 1882,	203 40
Interest on R., F. & P. R. R. bond to November 1, 1881,	40 00
28—"Mrs. D.," Lancaster county,	1 00
White Chapel, Lancaster county,	1 94
Grace Church, Lancaster county,	2 75
Wicomico Church, Northumberland county,	1 67
St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland county,	2 12
Emmanuel Church, Hanover county,	3 00
Christ Church, Charlottesville,	15 00
Feb. 28—St. John's Church, Halifax C. H.,	10 00
St. James' Church, Leesburg,	6 00
Mar. 21—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg,	32 69
St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville,	5 00
Meade Memorial Church, Manchester,	5 25
"M. W. B.," Fauquier county,	1 00

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Mar. 21—	St. Mark's Church, Richmond,	20 00
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier county,	4 68
	Christ Church, Gordonsville,	9 44
	Grace Church, Berryville,	10 00
31—	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk,	49 67
	Church of the Epiphany, Danville,	15 37
	Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle,	8 50
	Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg,	8 25
	Emmanuel Chapel, Lynchburg,	3 25
	St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville,	5 20
	White Chapel, Lancaster county,	1 91
	Grace Church, Lancaster county,	1 65
	Wicomico Church, Lancaster county,	2 71
	Interest on R. & D. R. R. gold bond,	240 00
April 6—	St. James' Church, Warrenton,	12 30
	Leed's Church, Fauquier county,	10 00
	St. Peter's and Payne's Chapels, Westmoreland county,	5 00
	St. James' Church, Westmoreland county,	62
	St. Paul's Chapel,	70
	From "a friend,"	68
11—	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,	25 61
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	28 00
	Meade Parish, Fauquier county,	7 64
	Johns Parish, Fauquier county,	7 36
13—	St. James' Church, Richmond,	50 00
	St. John's Church, Liberty,	10 00
	Christ Church, Mathews county,	5 42
	Trinity Church, Mathews county,	5 81
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg,	2 00
	Miss Mary Moore,	2 00
19—	Emmanuel Church, Chatham,	5 74
	"A Friend,"	25 00
	Christ Church, Mathews county,	1 00
	Christ Church, Eastville,	16 01
	Hungar's Church, Eastville,	5 00
May 1—	St. James' Church, Leighton Parish,	3 27
	Christ and St. Luke's churches, Halifax county,	7 65
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county,	5 29
	Christ Church, Eastville,	10 00
	Interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds,	150 00
	Westover Church, Charles City county,	7 00
12—	St. John's Church, Liberty,	10 00
	St. John's Church, Warsaw,	4 50
	St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county,	4 00
	St. Paul's Church, Salem,	4 00

Treasurer's Account Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

May 12—St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	50 00
Monumental Church, Richmond,	25 00
St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county,	3 00
Bank interest on balance to May 1, '82,	33 15
Interest on R. F. & P. R. R. bond,	30 00
	<u>\$4,963 23</u>
1881.	CR.
May 13—By cash, paid this day appropriations directed by the Board of Managers of the Society:	
Mrs. M. C. S. Lee,	60 00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire,	200 00
Mrs. E. C. McGuire,	200 00
Mrs. Jno. P. McGuire,	200 00
Mrs. Wm. N. Ward,	150 00
Mrs. Wm. Haxton,	200 00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton,	150 00
Mrs. Jno. H. Wingfield,	100 00
Mrs. David Caldwell,	120 00
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith,	200 00
Mrs. Chas. D. Walker,	150 00
Mr. A. M. Smith, for the children of Rev. W. C. Meredith, deceased,	200 00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased,	150 00
1882.	
Jan. —State Bank of Virginia, rent of safety-box,	5 02
April 19—Wm. Ellis Jones for printing circulars,	4 50
Balance due the Society this day,	2,873 71
	<u>\$4,963 23</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 13TH, 1882.

Cash in bank,	2,873 71
Richmond and Danville railroad six per cent. gold bonds,	8,000 00
Richmond and Danville railroad six per cent. bonds (1885),	5,000 00
Richmond city bonds, six per cent.,	6,780 00
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac railroad eight per cent. bond matured and refunded in six per cent. bond,	1,000 00
	<u>\$23,653 71</u>

E. & O. E.

P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.

Richmond, Va., May 13th, 1882.

Dr. THE EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.* Cr.

1881.		1881.	
May 6—To balance due the Treasurer, . . . \$	75 44	June 20—By Virginia Midland interest, . . . \$	6 00
1882.		30—Alexandria coupons,	26 85
April 28—200 Virginia Midland bonds, 2d series,		July 1—Charlottesville and R. R. R. coupons,	119 40
@ 107¼,	214 50	Sept. 2—Virginia Midland interest,	5 00
May 1—To balance due the Fund,	36 86	Oct. 29—United States bond interest,	3 00
		Nov. 11—Virginia Midland scrip, 21@55,	11 55
		1882.	
		Feb. 14—Virginia Midland interest,	5 00
		United States bond interest,	3 00
		Charlottesville and Rapidan R. R. int.,	120 00
		Alexandria Corporation interest,	27 00
	<u>\$ 326 80</u>		<u>\$ 326 80</u>
		May 1—By balance,	\$ 36 86

Treasurer's Account Episcopal Fund.

LIST OF SECURITIES NOW HELD.

	Value.
\$ 150 United States 4 per cent. bonds, @ 120,	\$ 180
1,800 Alexandria Corporation bonds, @ 60,	1,080
200 Virginia Midland, 5th series, @ 93,	186
200 Virginia Midland, 2d series, @ 108,	216
4,000 First mortgage bonds Charlottesville and Rapidan Railroad Company, @ 105,	4,200
<u>\$6,350</u>	<u>\$ 5,862</u>

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer Episcopal Fund.*

*The Contingent Fund of the Diocese of Virginia,**In account with P. H. BASKERVILL, Treasurer.*

1881.	CR.	
May 2—By balance cash in State Bank of Virginia, . . .		\$ 988 97
June 17—By collections to date published in Journal, 1881, . . .		9,417 75
27—By Mathews county, Kingston Parish, Trinity Church, . . .	\$ 1 00	
30—By Caroline county, St. Margaret's Church, . . .	5 00	
July 5—By Louisa county, Trinity Parish, Trinity Church, . . .	1 00	
7—By Surry county, St. Andrew's Church, . . .	13 00	
11—By Amelia county, Raleigh Parish, Grub Hill Church, . . .	8 00	
28—By Pulaski county, Emmanuel Church, Dublin, . . .	6 00	
Aug. 11—By Rockbridge county, Goshen, Mr. J. W. Bell and wife, through Rev. J. J. Norwood, . . .	2 00	
15—By Nelson county, Nelson Parish, Bethlehem Church, . . .	1 00	
26—By Mecklenburg county, St. James' Church, Boydton, . . .	6 00	
27—By Pulaski county, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Leache, Radford Furnace, through Dr. D. F. Sprigg, . . .	2 00	
Sept. 9—By Amherst county, St. Luke's Church, . . .	1 00	
24—By Nelson county, Nelson Parish, . . .	2 00	
20—By Louisa county, Trinity Parish, St. James' Church, . . .	1 00	
Dec. 17—By Spotsylvania county, Christ Church, . . .	3 00	
1882.		
Jan'y 16—By Nelson county, Nelson Parish, Bethlehem, from Dr. L. C. Randolph, . . .	2 00	
20—By Essex county, South Farnham Parish, . . .	3 00	
	<u>57 00</u>	
1881.		
Nov. 25—By collection at Emmanuel Church, Goodson, Washington county, through Rev. Jno. J. Lloyd, Evangelist, in part payment of his salary, . . .	\$ 40 25	
1882.		
Mar. 11—By do., . . .	34 75	
	<u>75 00</u>	
1881.		
Dec. 1—By cash of Henry Exall, part payment of his note given for a lot in a Hollywood cemetery . . .	\$ 75 00	
1882.		
Mar. 11—By cash, balance of note and interest to date, . . .	26 74	
	<u>101 74</u>	
Amount carried forward, . . .		<u>\$ 10,640 46</u>

 Contingent Fund

Amount brought forward,	.	.	.	\$ 10,640 46
1881.				
Aug. 3—By interest on U. S. bonds due 1st July,	.	.	\$ 26 00	
Nov. 7—By interest on U. S. bonds due 1st October,	.	.	26 00	
1882.				
Jan'y 16—By interest on U. S. bonds due 1st inst.,	.	.	26 00	
April 11—By interest on U. S. bonds due 1st inst.,	.	.	26 00	
			<u> </u>	104 00
1881.				
July 1—By interest on deposits to date,	.	.	\$ 45 06	
1882.				
Jan'y 1—By interest on deposits to date,	.	.	137 33	
May 1—By interest on deposits to date,	.	.	53 54	
			<u> </u>	235 93
				<u> </u>
				\$10,980 39

DR.

1881.				
May 14—To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist, traveling expenses on account year ending 1st June proximo,	.	.	\$ 30 00	
24—To paid sexton Epiphany Church, Danville, Va., for services at Council,	.	.	15 00	
To paid Rev. Thos. Spencer, Assistant Secretary, for services at Council,	.	.	30 00	
To paid P. H. Baskervill, Treasurer, expenses to Council at Danville,	.	.	18 25	
To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist:				
First Qr. salary to 1st Sept. prox.	\$150 00			
Traveling expenses,	50 00			
			<u> </u>	200 00
To paid R. J. McCandlish, Esq'r, Treasurer Diocese of W. Va., fourth and last installment of \$5,000, ordered to be paid by Council of '78,				1,000 00
To paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter salary,	.	.	100 00	
To paid Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, first quarter salary,	.	.	125 00	
To paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, Examining Chaplain, annual salary,	.	.	100 00	
To paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Examining Chaplain, annual salary,	.	.	100 00	
To paid Rev. H. Suter, Examining Chaplain, annual salary,	.	.	100 00	
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Amount carried forward,	.	.	\$1,818 25	\$10,980 39

Treasurer's Account,

Amount brought forward,		\$1,818 25	\$10,980 39
1881.			
May 26—To paid L. Spies for painting at Episcopal Residence,		23 16	
To paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, for contingencies,		16 57	
30—To paid Bishop Whittle, first quarter salary,		875 00	
June 6—To paid Baughman Brothers, check book, &c., for treasurer,		6 23	
16—To paid Rev. J. J. Loyd, Evangelist:			
Third quarter salary,	\$150 00		
Traveling expenses,	37 50		
		<u>187 50</u>	
25—To paid Mr. W. E. Jones, express and postage on Canons \$1, printing blanks, \$3.50,		4 50	
To paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, Examining Chaplain, expenses to Seminary,		11 50	
To paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Examining Chaplain, expenses to Seminary,		11 50	
July 7—To paid Mr. W. E. Jones, for printing Journal,		509 00	
To paid Mr. W. E. Jones, printing 2,000 copies report of Committee on State of Church,		17 50	
To paid Mr. W. E. Jones, expressage, postage and mailing Journal,		80 00	
30—To paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, second quarter salary,		100 00	
To paid Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, second quarter salary,		125 00	
Aug. 6—To paid Bishop Whittle, second quarter salary,		875 00	
11—To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist:			
Second quarter salary,	\$150 00		
Traveling expenses,	50 00		
		<u>200 00</u>	
Sept. 6—To paid Rev. Jno. J. Lloyd, Evangelist:			
Fourth quarter salary,	\$150 00		
Traveling expenses,	37 50		
		<u>187 50</u>	
28—To paid Bishop Whittle on account traveling expenses,		150 00	
29—To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist:			
Third quarter salary,	\$150 00		
Traveling expenses,	50 00		
		<u>200 00</u>	
Amount carried forward,		\$5,398 21	\$10,980 39

Contingent Fund.

	Amount brought forward,	\$5,398 21	\$10,980 39
Oct. 29—	To paid draft of Rev. Geo. S. Gibbs, for expenses in attendance on Committee on Diocesan Missions, appointed by Council,	10 75	
Nov. 1—	To paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, third quarter salary,	100 00	
	To paid Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, third quarter salary,	125 00	
	7—To paid Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, expenses incurred by him incident to this office,	23 00	
	19—To paid Rev. R. A. Goodwin, expenses incurred by him in attending recent session of Diocesan Missionary Committee, appointed by Council,	13 50	
	23—To paid Bishop Whittle, third quarter salary,	875 00	
	To paid Rev. B. D. Tucker, Examining Chaplain, salary from appointment 5th instant to 1st May, 1882,	50 00	
	To paid State tax on Episcopal Residence (\$54.85), \$51 coupons at 95c., \$48.45, cash \$3.85,	52 30	
	25—To paid Rev. J. J. Lloyd, Evangelist:		
	First quarter salary from 1st prox.,	\$150 00	
	Traveling expenses,	37 50	
		187 50	
Dec. 17—	To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist fourth quarter salary,	150 00	
1882.			
Feb. 2—	To paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, fourth quarter salary,	100 00	
	To paid Rev. P. Slaughter, Historiographer, fourth quarter salary,	125 00	
	17—To paid Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist, balance appropriation for traveling expenses for previous year, his expenses for this year exceeding the appropriation, paid with approval of Bishop Whittle	65 00	
	20—To paid Rev. C. Minnigerode, Examining Chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	18 15	
	22—To paid Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Examining Chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	17 00	
	27—To paid Rev. B. D. Tucker, Examining Chaplain, expenses to Seminary,	27 15	
Mar. 1—	To paid Bishop Whittle, on account of traveling expenses,	100 00	
	Amount carried forward,	\$7,437 56	\$10,980 39

 Treasurer's Account Contingent Fund.

Amount brought forward,	.	.	\$7,437 56	\$10,980 39
1882.				
March 1—To paid Rev. J. J. Loyd, Evangelist:				
Second quarter salary, to 1st June,	\$150 00			
Traveling expenses,	37 50			
			187 50	
24—To paid Bishop Whittle:				
Fourth quarter salary,	\$875 00			
Traveling expenses,	75 00			
			950 00	
April 25—To paid Rev. Jno. McGill, expenses incurred in attending Committee on Canons,			10 00	
29—To paid treasurer for petty sundries paid by him, viz:				
Paid Maj. J. H. Clairborne, express on bonds registered, .	\$1 20			
Revenue and postage stamps for year,	4 26			
Exchange paid bank for collecting two checks,	40			
			5 86	
				8,590 92
May 1—By balance cash on hand in State Bank of Virginia, bearing five per cent. interest,				\$2,389 47
(Also a bond given for a lot in Hollywood cemetery for \$200.)				

P. H. BASKERVILL,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 13, 1882.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Accomac, .	St. James', .	St. James', .	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$21 00	\$ -	\$ -
" .	St. George's, .	St. George's, .	-	14 00	-	-	-	-
Albemarle, .	Fredericksville, .	Buck Mountain, .	-	-	-	53 00	-	-
" .	" .	St. Paul's, Ivy, .	50	38 00	12 00	49 00	-	61 00
" .	" .	Emmanuel, .	32	33 00	-	8 00	1 00	7 00
" .	" .	Christ, Charlottesville, .	217	217 00	-	-	-	-
" .	St. Anne's, .	Trinity, North Garden, .	-	-	-	7 00	-	-
" .	" .	Christ, .	22	17 00	5 00	-	-	-
" .	" .	St. John's, .	20	8 00	12 00	-	-	143 00
" .	" .	Howardsville, .	7	2 00	5 00	-	-	5 00
" .	Walker's, .	Grace, .	80	52 00	28 00	29 50	-	47 50
Alexandria, .	Fairfax, .	Christ, Alexandria, .	230	156 00	74 00	34 00	-	108 00
" .	" .	St. Paul's, " .	236	236 00	-	-	-	-
" .	" .	Grace, .	102	51 50	50 50	30 00	-	80 50
Amelia, .	Raleigh, .	Grub Hill, .	72	25 00	47 00	141 30	-	188 30
Amherst, .	Lexington, .	St. Mark's, .	45	15 00	30 00	-	-	-
" .	" .	Ascension, .	63	57 00	6 00	-	-	-
" .	" .	St. Luke's, .	-	-	-	24 00	-	-
" .	" .	St. Paul's, .	-	-	-	11 00	-	-
Appomattox, .	" .	Trinity, Staunton, .	326	326 00	-	-	-	-
Augusta, .	Augusta, .	Trinity, .	-	19 00	-	33 00	-	-
Bedford, .	Russell, .	Trinity, .	-	-	-	33 00	-	-
" .	West Russell, .	St. Thomas', .	29	18 00	11 00	57 95	-	68 95
" .	Heber, .	St. John's, Liberty, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" .	" .	Christ, .	133	137 00	-	101 00	4 00	97 00
" .	Hamner, .	St. Stephen's, .	47	32 00	15 00	19 00	-	34 00

Report of Treasurer of

COS0005044

		the Centingent Fund.						
Bedford,	Hamner,	Trinity,	-	-	-	25 00	-	-
"	Lee,	St. Mark's,	30	2 00	28 00	50 00	78 00	-
Botetourt,	Botetourt,	St. Mark's,	-	30 00	-	-	-	-
"	Woodville,	Trinity, Buchanan,	-	25 00	-	7 00	-	-
Brunswick,	St. Andrew's,	St. Andrew's,	-	-	-	131 50	215 50	-
"	"	Trinity,	109	41 00	68 00	16 00	-	-
Buckingham,	Tillotson,	St. Peter's,	-	-	-	20 00	-	-
"	"	Emmanuel, { Mrs. J. C. Turner, Mr. Price Glover,	-	2 00	-	20 00	-	-
"	"	Grace, { Mr. Jas. Horsley, Miss Mary "	-	2 00	-	-	-	-
Campbell,	Lynchburg,	St. Paul's,	-	260 00	-	233 00	-	-
"	"	Grace Memorial,	138	54 00	84 00	263 75	347 75	-
"	Moore,	Trin'y, Cas. Craig & St. John's	40	31 00	9 00	22 25	31 25	-
"	"	Good Shepherd,	30	24 00	6 00	-	6 00	-
Caroline,	St. Margaret's,	St. Margaret's,	-	-	-	36 00	-	-
"	St. Mary's,	St. Peter's, Port Royal,	53	40 00	13 00	28 50	41 50	-
"	"	Grace,	38	27 00	11 00	58 00	69 00	-
Charles City,	Westover,	Mapsico,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Westover,	59	61 00	-	11 00	9 00	2 00
Charlotte,	Cornwall,	Grace,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Christ,	58	17 00	41 00	85 75	126 75	-
Chesterfield,	Dale,	Trinity,	-	16 00	-	33 00	-	-
"	"	St. John's,	23	16 00	7 00	13 00	20 00	-
"	Manchester,	Meade Memorial,	150	50 00	100 00	165 00	265 00	-
Clarke,	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood,	99	53 50	45 50	-	-	-
"	Clarke,	Grace, Berryville,	171	147 50	23 50	63 48	86 98	-
"	Wickliffe,	Wickliffe,	33	33 00	-	12 00	12 00	-
"	Greenway Court,	Meade Memorial,	37	23 00	14 00	44 00	58 00	-
Culpeper,	St. Mark's,	St. Stephen's,	-	58 00	-	44 00	-	-
"	Ridley,	Christ,	42	42 00	-	-	-	-
"	"	St. Paul's,	40	32 00	8 00	22 00	30 00	-
"	Slaughter,	Emmanuel,	36	36 00	-	2 00	2 00	-
Cumberland,	Lyttleton,	Grace,	15	15 00	-	4 00	4 00	-
"	Leighton,	St. James,	-	11 00	-	6 00	-	-

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 13, 1882.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Dinwiddie, .	Bath, . . .	Sapony, . . .	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 38 30	\$ -	\$ -
" . . .	Bristol, . . .	St. Paul's, Petersburg, . . .	496	271 00	225 00	545 50	770 50	
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, " . . .	580	110 08	469 92	1,663 35	2133 27	
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	54	22 00	32 00	74 25	106 25	
Elizabeth City, .	Elizabeth City, .	St. John's, Hampton, . . .	-	34 75	-	80 00	-	
" . . .	" . . .	Centurion, Old Point, . . .	-	20 00	-	-	-	
Essex, . . .	St. Anne's, . . .	Vauter's, . . .	26	21 00	5 00	9 50	14 50	
" . . .	" . . .	St. Matthew's, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	South Farnham, .	St. Paul's, . . .	102	48 00	54 00	60 00	114 00	
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	" . . .	St. Luke's, . . .	10	5 00	5 00	-	5 00	
Fairfax, . . .	Truro, . . .	Zion, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, Chantilly, . . .	103	83 00	20 00	24 00	44 00	
" . . .	" . . .	St. Timothy's, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, Centreville, . . .	-	2 00	-	-	-	
" . . .	Fairfax, . . .	Falls, . . .	28	21 00	7 00	39 00	46 00	
" . . .	Clifton, . . .	Mrs. H. N. Jones, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	" . . .	Miss L. N. Jones, . . .	-	2 00	-	-	-	
Fauquier, . . .	Hamilton, . . .	St. James', Warrenton, . . .	134	134 00	-	18 99	18 99	
" . . .	Cedar Run, . . .	St. Stephen's, . . .	-	25 00	-	-	-	
" . . .	Leed's, . . .	Leed's, . . .	73	78 00	-	23 00	18 00	
" . . .	Meade, . . .	Trinity, . . .	36	20 00	16 00	18 75	34 75	
" . . .	Whittle, . . .	Trinity, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .	115	59 00	56 00	99 00	155 00	
" . . .	Piedmont, . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	-	8 00	-	57 00	-	

Report of Treasurer of

Fauquier, .	Emmanuel, .	Grace, .	-	20 00	-	-	-	-
Fluvanna, .	Rivanna, .	St. John's, .	-	23 00	-	-	39 00	-
"	"	Fork Union, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin, .	Franklin, .	Trinity, .	69	38 00	31 00	41 00	72 00.	-
"	"	Ascension .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frederick, .	Frederick, .	Christ, Winchester,	-	155 85	-	201 75	-	-
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown,	21	15 00	6 00	-	6 00	-
Giles, .	Giles, .	"	-	-	-	2 00	-	-
Gloucester, .	Abingdon, .	Abingdon, .	-	30 00	-	3 00	-	-
"	Ware, .	Ware, .	46	31 09	14 91	14 00	28 91	-
Goochland, .	St. James' Northam,	St. Paul's, .	8	5 00	3 00	-	3 00	-
"	"	Grace, .	35	24 09	10 91	49 32	60 23	-
"	"	St. Mary's, .	-	-	-	75	-	-
"	"	St. Thomas', .	20	15 11	4 89	4 05	8 94	-
Greensville, .	Meherrin, .	Grace, .	-	-	-	25 00	-	-
"	"	Christ, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene, .	Stanardsville, .	"	-	1 00	-	-	-	-
Halifax, .	Antrim, .	St. John's .	180	100 00	80 00	305 50	385 50	-
"	"	Grace, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Roanoke, .	Christ, .	50	35 00	15 00	4 00	19 00	-
"	"	St. Luke's, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover, .	St. Martin's, .	Fork, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	St. Martin's, .	70	43 00	27 00	18 00	45 00	-
"	"	Church of Our Saviour,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Trinity, .	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	St Paul's, .	Emmanuel, .	45	30 50	14 50	42 00	56 50	-
"	"	St. Paul's, .	16	12 00	4 00	17 00	21 00	-
"	"	St. James', .	-	-	-	22 50	-	-
Henrico, .	Ashland, .	St. John's, Richmond,	288	150 00	138 00	357 75	495 00	-
"	Henrico, .	Monumental, "	265	265 00	-	-	-	-
"	"	St. Paul's, "	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	St. Andrew's, "	544	544 00	-	-	-	-
"	"	St. James, "	432	432 00	-	-	-	-
"	"	Christ, "	-	20 00	-	327 00	-	-
"	"	Grace, "	225	150 00	75 00	95 10	170 10	-
"	"	St. Mark's, "	-	100 00	-	-	-	-

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 13, 1882.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Henrico, . . .	Henrico, . . .	Moore Memorial, Richmond,	104	\$ 67 50	\$36 50	\$ 53 00	\$	\$89 50
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	81	81 00	-	-	-	-
Henry, . . .	Patrick, . . .	Christ, . . .	-	22 00	-	} 11 55	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	-	-	-		-	-
Isle of Wight, . . .	Newport, . . .	Christ, . . .	52	47 00	5 00	14 00	-	19 00
James City, . . .	Bruton, . . .	Bruton, Williamsburg, . . .	-	43 00	-	8 72	-	-
King George, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	30	30 00	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Hanover, . . .	St. John's, . . .	} 52	52 00	-	-	12 00	12 00
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .					-	-
" . . .	Brunswick, . . .	Lamb's Creek, . . .	12	12 00	-	5 00	5 00	5 00
King William, . . .	St. David's, . . .	St. David's, . . .	16	16 00	-	3 00	3 00	3 00
Lancaster, . . .	Christ Church, . . .	Christ, . . .	} 55	40 00	15 00	32 00	-	47 00
" . . .	" . . .	White Chapel, . . .						
" . . .	" . . .	Grace, . . .						
Loudoun, . . .	Shelbourne . . .	St. Paul's, . . .	50	24 00	26 00	37 00	-	63 00
" . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	53	25 00	28 00	43 00	-	71 00
" . . .	" . . .	St. James', Leesburg, . . .	169	169 00	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Johns', . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	-	30 00	-	32 00	-	-
Louisa, . . .	Green Spring, . . .	St. John's, . . .	19	19 00	-	18 90	-	18 90
" . . .	Trinity, . . .	St. James', Courthouse, . . .	26	6 00	20 00	31 00	-	51 00
Lunenburg, . . .	Cumberland, . . .	St. John's, . . .	-	-	-	77 00	-	-
Madison, . . .	Bromfield, . . .	Piedmont, . . .	8	7 00	1 00	5 00	-	6 00
Mathews, . . .	Kingston, . . .	Christ, . . .	24	18 00	6 00	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .	24	11 00	13 00	} 108 75	-	127 75
Mecklenburg, . . .	St. James', . . .	St. James', . . .	-	-	-		183 00	-

Report of Treasurer of

COS0005048

Mecklenburg,	St. Luke's,	St. Luke's,	-	2 00	-	22 00	-
"	"	St. Timothy,	-	-	-	23 00	-
"	"	Old Church,	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex,	Christ Church,	Christ,	17	17 00	-	8 00	-
"	"	St. James',	-	-	-	-	-
Nansemond,	Upper Suffolk,	St. Paul's,	64	64 00	-	46 00	46 00
"	Lower Suffolk,	St. John's,	18	18 00	-	16 00	16 00
"	"	The Glebe,	5	5 00	-	-	-
Nelson,	Nelson,	Trinity,	-	-	-	130 00	-
"	"	Christ,	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Bethlehem,	-	-	-	4 00	-
"	"	Rock Fish,	-	-	-	12 00	-
New Kent,	St. Peter's,	St. Peter's,	22	22 00	-	12 00	12 00
"	"	St. James',	6	5 00	1 00	-	1 00
Norfolk,	Elizabeth River,	Christ, Norfolk city,	-	206 02	-	620 00	-
"	"	St. Paul's,	325	325 00	-	39 00	-
"	"	St. Paul's chapel, Berkeley,	-	30 00	-	-	-
"	"	St. Luke's,	210	150 00	60 00	340 75	400 75
"	Portsmouth,	Trinity, Portsmouth,	165	100 00	65 00	169 00	234 00
"	"	St. John's,	61	49 00	12 00	94 50	106 50
Northampton,	Hungar's,	Hungar's,	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Christ,	90	90 00	-	19 00	19 00
Northumberland,	Wicomico,	Wicomico,	12	4 00	8 00	-	8 00
"	St. Stephen's,	St. Stephen's	18	14 00	4 00	-	4 00
Nottoway,	Nottoway,	St. Luke's,	-	-	-	-	-
"	"	Christ,	34	24 00	10 00	11 00	21 00
"	"	Holy Innocents,	-	-	-	-	-
Orange,	St. Thomas',	St. Thomas', Courthouse,	87	42 25	44 75	53 00	97 75
"	"	Christ, Gordonsville,	49	38 50	10 50	-	10 50
Pittsylvania,	Camden,	Epiphany, Danville,	-	108 65	-	42 00	-
"	Banister,	Emmanuel, Chatham,	53	38 00	15 00	21 00	36 00
Powhatan,	Genito,	Grace,	-	4 00	-	-	-
"	Powhatan,	St. Luke's,	30	30 00	-	-	-
"	St. James' Southam,	Emmanuel,	40	40 00	-	-	-
"	King William,	Manikin,	-	6 00	-	8 00	-

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 13, 1882.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Princess Anne, .	Lynnhaven, .	E. S. Chapel, .	87	\$ 60 00	\$27 00	\$75 00	\$	\$102 00
" .	" .	Emmanuel, .						
Prince Edward, .	Wilmer, .	Johns' Mem., Farmville, .	32	23 00	9 00	8 00		17 00
Prince George, .	Bristol, .	St. John's, City Point, .	30	26 00	4 00	15 00		19 00
" .	Martin's Brandon, .	Merchant's Hope, .	41	31 00	10 00	42 00		52 00
" .	" .	Brandon, .						
Surry, .	{ Martin's Bran- don and South- walk, . }	Grace, .	82	82 00				
Prince William, .	Dettingen, .	St. James', .	53	22 00	31 00	61 00		92 00
" .	" .	Trinity, .						
" .	Haymarket, .	St. Paul's, .	60	46 00	14 00	31 00		45 00
Pulaski, .	Montgomery, .	St. John's, .	-	-	-	3 00		-
" .	Pulaski, .	Emmanuel, .	-	-	-	6 00		-
" .	" .	McGill Chapel, .	-	-	-	2 00		-
Rappahannock, .	Bromfield, .	St. Paul's, .	-	-	-	37 25		-
" .	" .	Trinity, .						
" .	" .	St. John's, .						
Richmond, .	Lunenburg, .	St. John's, .	71	43 00	28 00	84 50		112 50
" .	N. Farnham, .	Farnham, .	21	18 00	3 00	15 00		18 00
Roanoke, .	Salem, .	St. John's, .	-	29 00	-	55 98		-
" .	" .	St. Paul's, .	62	42 00	20 00	11 50		31 50
Rockbridge, .	Latimer, .	Grace, Lexington, .	100	91 00	9 00			9 00
Rockingham, .	Rockingham, .	Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, .	102	75 00	27 00	88 00		115 00

Report of Treasurer of

Shenandoah, . . .	Beckford, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	51	27 00	24 00	56 50	80 50
" . . .	" . . .	Woodstock Mission, . . .					
Smyth, . . .	" . . .	Christ, . . .	9	9 00			
Southampton, . . .	Nottoway, . . .	Church of our Saviour, . . .	16	16 00			
" . . .	" . . .	Mr. and Mrs. John Pretlow, . . .		2 00			
Spotsylvania, . . .	St. George's, . . .	St. George's, Fredericksburg, . . .	200	160 78	39 22	249 75	288 97
" . . .	" . . .	Trinity, . . .	141	54 05	86 95	207 10	294 05
" . . .	Berkeley, . . .	Christ, . . .	-	-	-	33 15	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. John's, . . .	-	-	-	22 00	-
Sussex, . . .	Albemarle, . . .	St. Andrew's, . . .	-	-	-	8 00	-
Warren, . . .	St Thomas', . . .	Calvary, Front Royal, . . .	40	39 00	1 00	16 00	17 00
Washington, . . .	Holston, . . .	St. Thomas', Abingdon, . . .	46	31 50	14 50	24 00	38 50
" . . .	" . . .	Emmanuel, . . .	18	14 00	4 00	13 00	17 00
Westmoreland, . . .	Washington, . . .	St. Peter's, . . .	-	34 00	-	57 00	-
" . . .	" . . .	Payne's Chapel, . . .	-				
" . . .	Cople, . . .	Nominy, . . .	50	22 00	28 00	76 50	104 50
" . . .	" . . .	Yeocomico, . . .	-				
" . . .	Montross, . . .	St. James', . . .	-	10 00	-	50 00	-
" . . .	" . . .	St. Paul's Chapel, . . .	-				
Wythe, . . .	Wythe, . . .	St. John's, Wytheville, . . .	97	37 00	60 00	76 00	136 00
Total collection, . . .				<u>\$9,002 22</u>			

the Contingent Fund.

P. H. BASKERVILL,

Treasurer of Contingent Fund.

Lay Readers.

List of Licensed Lay Readers,

WITH THEIR POST OFFICES.

- Judge John J. Allen, Woodville Parish.
 Dr. Charles K. Anderson, Bethlehem, Nelson.
 Joseph R. Anderson, Jr., St. Andrew's, *Richmond*.
 George A. Barksdale, St. Andrew's, *Richmond*.
 Thomas S. Beckwith, Jr., Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 William Beverly and James Foster, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.
 John Blandon, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.
 Wm. A. Brockenbrough, North Farnham Parish, Richmond county,
Emerton.
 Robert L. Brown, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Norwood*.
 M. P. Burks, St. John's Church, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
 William Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.
 Charles E. Cary, Ware Parish, *Gloucester C. H.*
 R. A. Castleman, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle.
 W. T. Chase, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 H. O. Claggett, St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.
 Dr. C. C. Conway, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper.
 Henry E. Cutherell, Trinity, Portsmouth.
 J. Wellford Corbyn, Lamb's Creek Church, *King George C. H.*
 J. Churchill Cooke, St. David's Parish, King William county, *Aylett's*.
 Charles E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
 A. Dibbrell, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
 R. O. Egerton, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
 John C. Ewell, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.
 Chas. J. Faulkner, St. James', Mecklenburg.
 John S. Field, St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.

 Lay Readers.

- John H. Foster, Trinity Church, Fauquier.
 James S. Gilliam, Jr., William T. Plummer, James W. Pegram, St. Paul's, *Petersburg*.
 T. G. Godwin, Botetourt Parish, Botetourt county.
 Thos. H. Hardy, St. Paul's, Appomattox.
 Carter H. Harrison, King William Parish, Chesterfield.
 George B. Harrison, Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George county, *Brandon*.
 Randolph Harrison, Leighton Parish, Cumberland county, *Cartersville*.
 E. A. Hatton and R. C. Marshall, St. John's *Portsmouth*.
 George P. Hodgson, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.
 John Howard, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
 James W. Hunter, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.
 W. F. Irving, B. Bunn and J. H. Dilliard, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
 R. F. Jackson, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 Henry Jacob, St. Ann's Church, Prince Edward county, *Prospect*.
 B. J. Johnston, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange.
 John R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
 John W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox county, *Prospect*.
 Geo. W. Jones, Ashland Parish, Hanover county, *Ashland*.
 Thomas W. Jones, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.
 Dr. T. B. Lane, Kingston Parish, Mathews county, *Port Haywood*.
 B. W. Leigh, St. Luke's and St. James' Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
 John B. Lightfoot, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
 Wm. B. Martin, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 George Mason, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.
 Samuel G. Mason, Meherrin Parish, *Greensville*.
 T. H. McQueary, Nelson Parish, Nelson.
 S. J. C. Moore, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.
 Charles Morris, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
 Barton Myers, Emmanuel Chapel, *Norfolk*.
 Thomas M. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.
 Samuel B. Paul, Bristol Parish, *Petersburg*.
 Dr. J. D. Pendleton, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 P. H. Powers, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Rippon, W. Va.*
 Peter B. Prentis, St. Paul's Church. *Suffolk*.

 Lay Readers.

- B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.
 William H. Sargent, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne.
 R. Taylor Scott, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
 Wm. Simms, Roanoke, Parish, Halifax, county, *Clover Depot*.
 A. M. Smith, Leed's Parish, Fauquier.
 Wm. T. Smith, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.
 W. S. Snead, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 Stephen Southall, Amelia.
 Thomas S. Taliaferro, Ware Parish, Gloucester.
 Walter H. Taylor, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Jno. Temple, St. Paul's, Essex.
 Robert H. Tyler, Leed's Parish, *Prince William Co.*
 L. H. Webb, Franklin, Southampton.
 J. C. Weems, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.
 R. Carter Wellford, St. John's Church, Richmond county.
 S. B. Whitehead, Trinity Nelson.
 John L. Williams, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
 Theodorick A. Williams, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Joseph Wilmer, Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county, *Rapidan Station*.
 R. E. Winn, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.
 George T. Zachary, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. FRANCIS M. BURCH, Minister.

Post-office—Onancock.

Wm. P. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, aggregate 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 77; removed 4; present number 73. Marriages: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 115, total 129; contributions: \$35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	300	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	15	50
Contingent fund,	-	-	14	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	225	00
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	12	00
Total,	-	-	\$	566 50

REMARKS.—This report is for six months, the Parish being vacant the rest of the time.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Chas. Woolnough, Treasurer—P. O., Mechum River Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, aggregate 8. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

municants: formerly reported white 50, added white (by transfer) 2, aggregate 52; removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	270	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	8	37
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	4	00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	7	55
Contingent fund,	-	-	40	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	6	64
Domestic missions,	-	-	6	34
Other general objects, Bible and Prayer Book Society,	-	-	13	50
Jews' Society, Good Friday,	-	-	2	00
Total,	-	-	\$	358 40

EMMANUEL CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Robt. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white (by transfer) 6, aggregate 36; removed 3; present number 33. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 10, total 12; colored, teachers 2, scholars 28, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	264	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2	50
Contingent fund,	-	-	30	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Jew's Society, Good Friday,	-	-	2	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	5	52
Domestic missions,	-	-	10	14
Other general objects, Bible and Prayer Book Society,	-	-	2	64
Total,	-	-	\$	316 81

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. T. E. LOCKE, Rector and Missionary.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thos. G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added, white (by transfer) 20; present number 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and sexton,	\$	100	00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	20	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - - -	-	21	17
Diocesan Education Society, - - - - -	-	5	00
Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	3	72
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	6	00
General—Domestic missions (to the Jews), - - - - -	-	2	40
		<hr/>	
Total, - - - - -	\$	158	29

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Meverell L. Van Doren, Treasurer—P. O., Overton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 47; removed by transfer to St. John's Church 20, to Howardsville 5, total 25; present number 22. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34; colored, teachers 3, scholars 90, total 93. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and sexton,	\$	184	52
Other objects, - - - - -	-	-	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - - -	-	-	11 54
Diocesan Education Society, - - - - -	-	-	11 65
Widows' and orphans' fund, - - - - -	-	-	8 50
Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	-	18 50
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	-	13 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, - - - - -	-	-	1 00
Foreign and Domestic missions, - - - - -	-	-	27 00
Other general objects, - - - - -	-	-	1 00
			<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	\$	311	71

REMARKS.—Since 1st of October I have been dividing my time between the two churches in this parish, and have reported them separately.

 BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Dr. E. F. Birkhead, Treasurer—P. O., Rivanna.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, aggregate 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 3, aggregate 30; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 28. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	81	11
Diocesan—Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	-	3	25
General—Foreign missions, - - - - -	-	-	5	25
Domestic missions, - - - - -	-	-	6	25
			<hr/>	
Total, - - - - -	-	\$	95	86

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 9; removed 3; present number 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$ 20 00

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 203, added white 25, colored 1, total 26; aggregate 229; removed 6, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 11; present number 218. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$70. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	-	\$ 2,100 00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	697 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - - -	-	198 00
Diocesan Education Society, including colored candidate, &c., \$40, - - - - -	-	111 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, - - - - -	-	35 00
Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	110 00
Brotherhood, - - - - -	-	23 10
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	218 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, - - - - -	-	144 20
General—Foreign missions, - - - - -	-	170 00
Domestic missions, - - - - -	-	80 00
Other general objects, including \$47 to Virginia Bible Society and \$25 to Tract Society, - - - - -	-	318 00
Total, - - - - -	-	\$4,205 17

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Rector.

Post office—Cobham.

Edward C. Mead, Treasurer—P. O., Keswick.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 5, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, colored 1, total 48; added white 36 (of which by transfer 24), aggregate 84; died 3; present number 81. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46; colored, teachers 5, scholars 160, total 165. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 425 00
Other objects, rectory fund, &c.,	-	710 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	19 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, disabled clergy,	-	13 21
Alms,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	50 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	16 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 28
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,294 35

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

George Darley, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 29, aggregate 35. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 86, added white 25 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 111; removed 6, died 3, total 9; present number 102. Marriages: white 7. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

erals: white 21. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 128, total 143. Contributions \$91.13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 986 03
Other objects (Alms \$56.81, Rectory Society \$82.30, Parish Aid Society \$98.23, Alexandria Infirmary \$30.41, Sewing Society \$42.55),	-	310 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20 10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 50
Contingent fund,	-	51 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	20 85
Total,	-	<u>\$1,399 28</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1; infants white 9, colored 1, total 10; aggregate 11. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 242, added white 10, aggregate 252; removed 11, withdrawn 4, died 7, total 22; present number 230. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 225, total 241; colored, teachers 10, scholars 100, total 110. Contributions \$240. Members of Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary \$1,800, and church debt,	-	\$3,652 76
Other objects,	-	136 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 43
Disabled Clergy,	-	65 13
Brotherhood,	-	33 60
Contingent fund,	-	208 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	115 00
Domestic missions,	-	60 15
Other general objects,	-	434 65
Total,	-	<u>\$4,721 80</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 16, aggregate 18. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 234, added white 11 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 245; removed 6, died 3, total 9; present number 236. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 10, colored 1, total 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 23, scholars 184, total 207. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,542	05
Other objects, -	-	696	42
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	406	70
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	32	30
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	10	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	208	25
Brotherhood, -	-	21	00
Contingent fund, -	-	236	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (building churches), -	-	354	70
General—Foreign missions, -	-	299	09
Domestic missions, -	-	47	38
Other general objects, -	-	177	24
Total, -	-	\$6,031	13

AMELIA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GRUB HILL, RALEIGH PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post-office—Chula.

H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 82, added white 1, aggregate 83; removed 5, died 2, total 7; present number 75. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$247	12
Other objects—for new organ,	-	175	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	9	50
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Old Ladies' Home),	-	5	30
General—Domestic missions (A. C. Missionary Society),	-	20	00
Other general objects—(Bible Society \$5, Jews \$5,)	-	10	00
Total,	-	\$486	92

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 51; removed 1; present number 50. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$25	00
Other objects,	-	25	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	3	70
General—Foreign missions,	-	1	25
Total,	-	\$54	95

 Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 5, (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 69; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 62. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 54, total 62. Contributions \$47.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid (for six months, \$240).			
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	300 00
Other objects,	-	-	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	6 39
Disabled clergy,	-	-	19 09
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convocation S. W., \$6.99),	-	-	11 99
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	90 43
Sunday School,	-	-	47 75
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$ 535 65

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

Charles Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 23; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 15. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$38 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 05
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$40 05

REMARKS.—I have only been Rector since January 1st, so that this is but a quarterly report.

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

Dr. G. D. Meriwether, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 4, aggregate 33; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 31. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Members of the Brotherhood, 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 37 50
Other objects,	-	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	1 80
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 20
Other general objects (rectory),	-	60 75
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$121 50

REMARKS.—I have only been Rector since January 1st, so that this is only a quarterly report.

 Parochial Reports.

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Mr. M. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Prospect Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17; present number 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and other objects,	-	-	-	\$100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	1 62
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	-	2 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$103 62

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 16, aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 28 (of whom 6 were young ladies from Virginia Female Institute, and 4 from the Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution.) Communicants: formerly reported white 311, colored 1, total 312; added white 21 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 333; removed 4, died 3, total 7; present number 326. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 24. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 24, scholars 167, total 191; white mission, teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56; colored,

 Parochial Reports.

teachers 11, scholars 86, total 97. Contributions (white) Mission Sunday School \$14.26, Trinity Church Sunday School contributions \$195.99; colored Sunday School \$12.73, total \$222.98, included below.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,676	09
Other objects (part balance due on new organ for church),	-	1,337	74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	275	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	100	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	35	00
Contingent fund,	-	326	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	573	03
General—Foreign missions,	-	186	48
Domestic missions,	-	100	00
Other general objects (church mission to the Jews \$22.51),	-	72	51
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$5,702	85

REMARKS.—The Ladies' Parish Aid Society has been actively engaged during the year, and has appropriated \$235 for various purposes in the Parish, and \$38 for mission work in the neighborhood. A sewing school for colored children, conducted by the ladies of the Parish, has been in successful operation for about two years, numbering 12 teachers and 80 scholars.

 BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Charles W. Wharton, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms; adults white 3, colored 1, total 4; infants white 8; ag-

 Parochial Reports.

gregate 12. Confirmations: white 12, colored 3, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 125, colored 2, total 127; added white 13, colored 3, total 16; aggregate 143; removed 1, dropped from roll 2, died 2, total 5; present number 138. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 66, total 77; colored, teachers 5, scholars 65, total 70. Contributions \$88.44. Members of the Brotherhood 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 1,139	56
Other objects,	-	647	71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	65	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	53	24
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	20	00
Disabled clergy,	-	18	67
Contingent fund,	-	34	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	17	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	25	00
Domestic missions,	-	5	50
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$2,025	68

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH,

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

J. D. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 1, colored 1, total 2; aggregate 33; removed 3; present number 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 50	00
---	---	-------	----

 Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 7 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 31; died 1; present number 30. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$45 00
---	---	---------

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Jno. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 6 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 38; died 1; present number 37. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$78 00
Other objects, -	-	4 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	1 65
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	8 85
Disabled clergy, -	-	1 15
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4 50
Other general objects, -	-	3 07
Total, -	-	<u>\$102 02</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Jno. Glen, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 10, aggregate 50; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 47. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300	00
Other objects, -	-	91	47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	9	48
Disabled clergy,	-	4	82
General—Foreign missions,	-	3	50
Other general objects,	-	6	50
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$422	27

 BOTETOURT COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Buchanan.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; withdrawn 1; present number 25. Marriages: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 208 00
Other objects, - - -	-	183 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	12 50
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	8 94
Disabled clergy, -	-	4 80
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	8 42
General—Foreign missions, -	-	2 00
Domestic missions, -	-	2 00
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$ 429 66</u>

 ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Buchanan.

Thomas G. Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

 Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30.
 Marriages: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 249 48
Other objects, - - -	-	132 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	18 52
Disabled clergy, -	-	14 00
Contingent fund, -	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	13 70
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$ 457 70</u>

 Parochial Reports.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Rev. JAS. S. RUSSELL, Assistant.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

C. A. Pope, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

E. R. Turnbull, Jr., Assistant Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, colored 2, total 9; aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 14, colored 18, total 32. Communicants: white 95, colored 18, total 113; added white 14, colored 18, total 32; aggregate 145; removed 2; present number 143. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 28, total 34; colored, teachers 8, scholars 70, total 78. Contributions very small.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (promised \$400,) paid (full amount to date of report),	-	\$ 210 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 32
Contingent fund,	-	41 00
Other general objects, including sexton's wages,	-	49 80
Total,	-	\$ 319 37

REMARKS.—This report only embraces seven and one-half months' work.

 Parochial Reports.

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 12, aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 152, colored 2, total 154; added white 18 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 172; removed 26, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 32; present number 140. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools, three: white, teachers 24, scholars 210, total 234. Contributions \$88. Parochial schools: number of teachers 5, scholars 22. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	765	00
Other objects, -	-	-	850	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	25	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	-	40	90
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	-	19	33
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	13	25
Rev. Mr. Cooke's colored work in Petersburg, -	-	-	10	00
Contingent fund, -	-	-	54	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Society for converting Jews), -	-	-	2	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	24	69
Domestic missions, -	-	-	5	00
Total, -	-	-	\$1,809	17

 Parochial Reports.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL OF THE EPIPHANY, LYNCHBURG
 PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Rev. E. S. GREGORY, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 23, aggregate 28. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 365, added white 40 (of which by transfer 21), aggregate 405; removed 29, withdrawn 3, died 6, total 38; present number 367. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 22 Sunday Schools two: white, teachers 25, scholars 220, total 245. Industrial School: number of officers and teachers 14, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	-	\$3,252	47
Other objects, -	-	1,262	75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$88.40 (Convoca-	-		
tion missions \$43 25),	-	131	65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	71	00
Widows' and orphan's fund,	-	28	00
Disabled clergy,	-	80	36
Contingent fund,	-	260	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	50	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	20	00
Domestic missions,	-	16	43
Other general objects,	-	28	89
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$5,201	55

REMARKS.—The Rector desires to speak particularly of the work at the Chapel of the Epiphany in charge of the Rev. Edw. S. Gregory. Of the confirmations reported above, five were in the Epiphany; of baptisms three; of funerals two. There are now thirty communicants in connection with this growing mission. A Sunday School, numbering nearly one hundred children, is one of the features which gives special promise of a successful future. The general outlook was never so encouraging as now.

 Parochial Reports.

CASTLE CRAIG, MARYSVILLE, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES,
MOORE PARISH.

Rev. W. W. KIMBALL, Rector.

Post-office—Evington.

Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, aggregate 5. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported 35, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 45; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 40. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 200 00
Other objects,	-	9 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	28 12
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 64
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	76
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 20
Total,	-	\$ 252 63

THE GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, MOORE PARISH,

Rev. W. W. KIMBALL, Rector.

Post-office—Evington.

Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 13 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 31; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 27. Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, scholars 20.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	200	00
Other objects,	-		29	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-		24	14
Diocesan Education Society,	-		20	76
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-		2	77
Disabled clergy,	-		3	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-		4	02
General—Foreign missions,	-		5	53
Domestic missions, among the Jews,	-		3	30
Other general objects, Bible Society,	-		3	19
			<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$	296	21

 CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. Bruce Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 46; removed 6, withdrawn 1, total 7; present number 39. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20. Contributions \$3.28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	342	83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-		10	79
Disabled clergy,	-		2	75
Brotherhood,	-		4	20
Contingent fund,	-		27	00
General—Foreign missions,	-		16	90
			<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$	404	47

Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 2, colored 1, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, colored 1, total 57; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 54. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$3.83.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 308 95
Other objects, - - - - -	-	2 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - - -	-	15 94
Brotherhood, - - - - -	-	4 20
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	40 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, - - - - -	-	5 12
General—Foreign missions, - - - - -	-	31 10
		<hr/>
Total, - - - - -	-	\$ 407 56

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Rector.

Post-office—Weyanoke, James River.

R. R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., City Point, Prince George Co.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white (by transfer) 5, aggregate 75; removed 13, died 1, total 14; present number 61. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 9. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

 Parochial Reports

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 635 22
Other objects, -	-	101 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	31 94
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	6 99
Disabled clergy,	-	9 67
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 74
Other general objects,	-	18 66
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$ 811 00

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE AND CHRIST CHURCHES, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Drake's Branch.

Capt. J. W. White, Treasurer—P. O., Eureka Mills:

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 58; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 55. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 75, total 87. Contributions \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$549 50
Other objects, -	-	87 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 45
Contingent fund,	-	17 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$673 15

 Parochial Reports.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN ALLANSON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

Aug. Royal, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 26, aggregate 27. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 135, added white 27 (of which by transfer 19), aggregate 162; removed 11, died 1, total 12; present number 150. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 26, scholars 161, total 187. Contributions \$109.18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$688	02
Other objects, -	-	95	08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	27	55
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	9	00
Widows' and orphan's fund, -	-	5	25
General—Foreign missions, -	-	32	44
Domestic missions (Jews), -	-	3	00
Other general objects, -	-	41	82
Total, -	-	\$902	16

REMARKS.—We have a white mission Sunday School in the lower part of town, established in February last. Teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

A. Gary, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported 10

 Parochial Reports.

white 48, added white 7, aggregate 55 ; removed white 5 ; present number 50. Marriages : white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools : teachers 9, scholars 55, total 64.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	-	\$ 126 48
Other objects,	-	17 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 148 48

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

George Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Chesterfield C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 29 ; removed 6 ; present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 115 00
Other objects,	-	5 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	16 00
General—Other general objects,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 141 00

 Parochial Reports.

CLARKE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. B. BRYAN, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Capt. Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer.—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 1, total 2; infants white 8; aggregate 10; Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 82, added white 29 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 111; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 99. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 87, total 103; colored, teachers 6, scholars 47, total 53. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$908	77
Other objects, - - - -	-	296	12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	25	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	29	00
Disabled clergy,	-	15	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Valley Convocation), &c.,	-	26	64
General—Foreign missions,	-	40	00
			<hr/>
Total, - - - -	-	\$1,340	53

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES J. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 33; died 1; present number 32. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35; colored, teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$50. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 450 00
Other objects, -	-	250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	50 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	20 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	10 00
Contingent fund, -	-	20 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese. Valley Convocation, -	-	20 00
General—Foreign missions, Mexican mission, -	-	12 25
Domestic missions, -	-	9 63
Other general objects, Jewish missions, -	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 846 88

 GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

S. Scollay Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 17, aggregate 26. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 155, added white 32 (of which by transfer 11), aggregate 187; removed 11, died 5, total 16; present number 171. Marriages: white 3, colored 3, total 6. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$123.92. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,176	05
Other objects,	-	893	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	55	27
Diocesan Education Society,	-	50	25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	17	86
Disabled clergy,	-	25	32
Brotherhood,	-	25	20
Contingent fund,	-	127	29
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	118	74
General—Foreign missions,	-	77	43
Domestic missions,	-	27	73
Other general objects,	-	5	00
Total,	-	\$2,599	54

 MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Capt. David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 7, aggregate 32; present number 32. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 65, total 74. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2	75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15	25
Disabled clergy,	-	15	05
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	5	00
General—Other general objects,	-	6	75
Total,	-	\$244	80

 Parochial Reports.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

C. C. Conway, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, colored 1, total 42; added white 1, aggregate 43; removed 5, died 2, total 7; present number 36. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 22, total 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	544	66
Other objects, for rectory,	-	-	516	40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	16	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10	08
Disabled clergy,	-	-	13	30
Contingent fund,	-	-	42	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	17	50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	25	00
Total,	-	-	\$1,184	94

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Jas. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 5. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 48; removed 5, suspended 1, total 6; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	291	48
Other objects,	-	-	58	45
Diocesan—Piedmont Convocation,	-	-	20	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10	00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	-	42	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	8	75
Domestic missions,	-	-	2	50
Total,	-	-	\$	438 18

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. W. Spindle, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 43; removed 1; present number 42. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	303	72
Other objects,	-	-	49	25
Diocesan—Piedmont Convocation,	-	-	10	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	30	05
Contingent fund,	-	-	42	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	20	25
Total,	-	-	\$	455 27

REMARKS.—Through the abounding liberality of Mr. John T. Farish, of New York, and other kind friends, a brick church has been built at Mitchell's Station in our Parish, which is now ready for consecration. The church is called Calvary, and is meant to take the place of the church of that name, built by Rev. Dr. P. Slaughter before the war on his own farm, and destroyed by the Federal army in the late war. Dr. Slaughter has greatly aided in this good work by interesting his many friends in the enterprise, thus securing most substantial assistance, and at his own expense he is now enclosing the church with a beautiful and durable fence.

 Parochial Reports.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, LYTTLETON PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

E. R. Palmore, Treasurer—P. O., Ca Ira.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16; died 1; present number 15. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 33, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$70 13
Other objects, - - -	-	14 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	2 00
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$87 08</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Cartersville.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28; present number 28. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 256 00
Other objects, - - -	-	128 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	14 62
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	2 50
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	3 27
Contingent fund, - - -	-	6 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions, -	-	6 50
Other general objects (Mission to the Jews), -	-	1 00
Total, - - -	-	<u>\$ 418 70</u>

REMARKS.—St. James' Church has been removed from its former location, four miles from Cartersville, to the village, and will probably be completed by Whit-Sunday. We hope to have it consecrated by the fall.

 Parochial Reports.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. G. B. COOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. J. H. M. POLLARD, Assistant Minister.

Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Treasurer Cong.—P. O., Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer Com.—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 12, aggregate 13. Confirmations: colored 24. Communicants: formerly reported colored 100, added colored 24, aggregate 124; died 3; present number 121. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 10. Sunday Schools: colored, teachers 8, scholars 250, total 258. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 8, scholars 250. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, -	-	-	\$ 235 97
Other objects (burial ground), -	-	-	114 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	20 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	-	1 55
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	-	2 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	-	20 64
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	10 00
Domestic missions, -	-	-	15 00
Other general objects, -	-	-	22 75
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$ 447 71</u>

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Wm. L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 65, aggregate 73. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 566, added white 53 (of which by transfer 25), aggregate 619; removed 23, suspended 1, died 15, total 39; present number 580. Marriages: white 17, colored 21, total 38. Funerals 69. Sunday Schools (two): white, teachers 40, scholars 250, total 290. Contributions \$140. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,700 00
Other objects, poor,	-	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$51.24, St. John's		
Church \$50,	-	101 24
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	27 00
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, building		
churches, &c.,	-	62 00
General—Foreign missions \$124.58, Mexico \$20,	-	144 58
Domestic missions, \$97.66; colored work in Peters-		
burg \$20,	-	117 66
Other general objects, Jews \$30, New York Prayer		
Book Society \$5, Mutes \$6, Bible Society \$15,		56 00
Total,	-	\$3,478 48

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. M. P. LOGAN, Assistant Minister.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 32, aggregate 42. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 467, added white 53 (of which by transfer 16), aggregate 520; removed 14, suspended 1, died 9, total 24; present number 496. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 28. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 40, scholars 213, total 253. Contributions \$133.60. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 30. Members of the Brotherhood 44.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,000	00
Other objects, -	-	2,303	38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	31	52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	36	32
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	32	69
Disabled clergy,	-	69	18
Brotherhood,	-	46	20
Contingent fund,	-	275	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	30	00
General—Other general objects,	-	117	50
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$5,941	79

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Duncan M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 10, aggregate 15. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 18 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 58; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present number 54. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 23, scholars 167, total 190. Contributions: \$88.65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$496	61
Other objects, -	-	179	57
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	22	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convo-	-		
cation), -	-	7	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	21	97
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$732	15

 Parochial Reports.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Rev. J. H. CHESLEY, Assistant Minister.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: adults white 4, Indian 6, total 10; infants white 19, aggregate 29. Confirmations: white 6, Indian 3, colored 1, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 120, colored 1, Indian 13, total 134; added white 27 (of which by transfer 21), colored 1, Indian 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 33; aggregate 167; removed 9, died 3, total 12; present number 155. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 21, colored 1, total 22. Sunday Schools: white teachers 21, scholars 223, total 244. Contributions \$129.75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,073	63
Other objects, -	-	1,846	31
Diocesan—For Convocation mission,	-	117	52
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13	00
Disabled clergy,	-	10	00
Brotherhood, -	-	2	00
Total, -	-	\$3,062	46

REMARKS.—The above report includes work done at the Hampton Institute and at the National Military Home.

 Parochial Reports.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. Jas. H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 100, added white 4, aggregate 104 ; died 2 ; present number 102. Marriages : white 6. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white, teachers 11, scholars 70, total 81.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$706 63
Other objects, -	-	294 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	42 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	15 00
Brotherhood, -	-	4 20
Contingent fund, -	-	73 00
Church Home in Richmond, -	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	57 10
Total, -	-	\$1,202 43

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. S. CAMPBELL, Minister.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : white 26, colored 2, total 28 ; present number 28. Sunday Schools : white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23, Members of the Brotherhood 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 524 00
Other objects,	-	49 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 35
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Disabled clergy,	-	4 37
Contingent fund,	-	21 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 13
Total,	-	<u>\$ 627 00</u>

REMARKS.—This parish has been vacant for a year, and the present minister has been in charge only seven months.

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

POHICK CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Minister.

Post-office—Accotink.

George Erskine, Treasurer—P. O., Gunston.

Communicants: present number 10. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 56, total 63. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$575 95
Other objects,	-	46 65
Disabled clergy,	-	4 00
Other general objects (for Jews),	-	4 50
Total,	-	<u>\$631 10</u>

REMARKS.—I found no record or list of communicants in connection with this church, as there has been no pastor for forty years.

 Parochial Reports.

FALLS' CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

L. M. Blackford, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 31; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 28. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 25, total 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Other objects, -	-	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 82
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	3 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$ 300 82</u>

 ZION, ST. TIMOTHY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Thos. Moore and J. T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Court-house and Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 100, added white 9, aggregate 109; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 6; present number 103. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 75, total 95; colored, scholars 20, total 20. Contributions \$46.50. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$600 00
Other objects,	-	250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 57
Diocesan Education Society,	-	31 78
Disabled clergy,	-	19 07
Brotherhood,	-	1 10
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	76 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convocation),	-	28 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	42 88
Domestic missions,	-	9 88
Other general objects (to the Jews),	-	7 00
Total,	-	<u>\$1,078 28</u>

REMARKS.—It is hoped that during the next year a Rectory will be built at Fairfax Courthouse, and a church near Burke's Station. For both of these objects money has been subscribed, and a considerable sum collected, which is not included in this report, it being thought better to wait until the work has been accomplished.

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES AND WHITTLE CHAPEL, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported 109; present number 115. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 43, total 51.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 652	42
Other objects,	-	241	47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5	13
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	30
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4	77
Convocation Missions,	-	60	00
Contingent fund,	-	21	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	57	89
General—Foreign missions,	-	134	13
Domestic missions,	-	2	25
Other general objects, Jewish missions,	-	5	30
Total,	-	\$1,190	66

REMARKS.—The present pastor took charge of this parish on the 1st November last.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. J. E. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Catlett's.

R. W. Daniels, Treasurer—P. O., Auburn.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 8, aggregate 34; suspended 2, died 1, total 3; present number 31. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$500	00
Other objects,	-	68	47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	27
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3	00
Disabled clergy,	-	7	27
General—Foreign missions,	-	4	00
Domestic missions,	-	4	00
Total,	-	\$ 597	00

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. JOHN AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Thomas Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 2, aggregate 53; removed 12: present number 41. Funerals: colored 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$300 00
Other objects,	-	325 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	3 00
Contingent fund,	-	25 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Domestic missions,	-	3 00
Total,	-	\$588 00

REMARKS.—For a church at Rappahannock mission station about eleven hundred dollars have been raised, and the building will soon begin. The services for colored people twice a month are well attended.

LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. HENRY B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Markham.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Markham.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, colored 1, total 75; added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 76; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 73. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$787	40
Other objects, -	-	83	64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	37	03
Diocesan Education Society,	-	28	09
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	10	00
Disabled clergy,	-	17	50
Contingent fund,	-	78	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese ("The Home," Richmond \$25.00),	-	41	49
General—Foreign missions,	-	56	00
Domestic missions,	-	2	00
Other general objects (African famine \$32, Jewish mission \$11.90),	-	43	90
Total,	-	\$1,182	95

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Grenville Gaines, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 13, colored 2, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 132, colored 1, total 133, added white 9, colored 2, total 11; aggregate 144; removed 4, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 4, total 10; present number 134. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,235	00
Other objects, -	-	600	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions,	-	75	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12	75
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	12	80
Disabled clergy,	-	29	76
General—Foreign missions,	-	60	00
Other home and general objects,	-	390	31
Total,	-	\$2,415	62

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Robert Neville, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 42; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 36. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: colored, teachers 1, scholars 18, total 19. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	16 66
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 64
Disabled clergy,	-	8 66
Contingent fund,	-	20 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convocation fund),	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 25
Other general objects (Prayer Book Society),	-	6 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$563 21

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND FORK UNION CHURCHES, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Cartersville.

A. J. Richardson, Treasurer—P. O. Columbia.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 54; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 52. Marriages:

 Parochial Reports.

white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210	00
Other objects, -	-	374	11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	10	40
Disabled clergy, -	-	4	08
Contingent fund, -	-	7	00
General—Foreign and domestic missions, -	-	7	56
Total, -	-	\$613	15

REMARKS.—A church is in course of erection at Brems Bluff, and the hope is entertained that it will be ready for consecration in the fall.

 FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

George D. Peters, Treasurer—P. O. Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 11, aggregate 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 73; removed 2, suspended 2, total 4; present number 69. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 23, scholars 170, total 193; colored, teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$305	00
Other objects, -	-	100	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	25	25
Disabled clergy, -	-	10	50
Contingent fund, -	-	30	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	14	00
Total, -	-	\$484	75

 Parochial Reports.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Jno. M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 4, aggregate 24; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 21. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$270 00
Other objects (repairs of church),	-	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	1 50
For altering chancel, &c.,	-	75 00
Contingent fund,	-	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Parish,	-	22 19
General—Other general objects, -	-	10 00
Total, -	-	\$501 44

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH, WINCHESTER.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Winchester.

William L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: infants 5, adults 2, total 7. Confirmations 13. Communicants 210. Marriages 2. Burials 4. Sunday Schools: officers

 Parochial Reports.

and teachers 25, scholars 150, total 175. Contributions \$200. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial,	-	-	-	-	\$3,444 55
Diocesan,	-	-	-	-	369 50
General,	-	-	-	-	718 79
					<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	\$4,532 84

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGTON CHURCH, ABINGTON PARISH.

Rev. A. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Whitemarsh.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 62; removed 6; present number 56. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	3 56
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	-	11 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	-	6 80
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	-	4 20
					<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	\$25 56

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. W. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: June 12, 1881, white

 Parochial Reports.

43, added white (by transfer) 4, aggregate 47; removed 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary promised and paid \$400),	-	-	\$471 74
Other objects, -	-	-	12 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$4.00 for colored work)	-	-	13 72
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	14 02
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	5 29
Disabled clergy,	-	-	7 68
Contingent fund,	-	-	31 09
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	5 75
Domestic missions,	-	-	4 50
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$566 20</u>

REMARKS.—I took charge of the parish June 12th, 1881. While without a rector communicants moved into the parish whose names were not entered upon the register. Communicants formerly reported 37 should have been 43.

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

W. W. Wight, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24; withdrawn 3, died 1, total 4; present number 20. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 1, scholars 8, total 9. Contributions \$5.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$264	10
Other objects,	-	20	43
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	1	50
Disabled clergy,	-	3	00
Contingent fund,	-	15	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	8	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7	25
Domestic missions,	-	7	25
Other general objects,	-	3	40
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$309	54

 GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. Boyden, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

Dr. O. W. Kean, Treasurer—P. O., Cedar Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 35; present number 35. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 76, total 87. Contributions \$36. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$138	92
Other objects,	-	5	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	7	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2	43
Disabled clergy,	-	2	00
Contingent fund,	-	22	20
General—Foreign missions,	-	6	36
Domestic missions,	-	7	52
Other general objects,	-	1	62
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$192	85

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Pemberton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 9; removed 1; present number 8. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 88 00
Other objects, -	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	1 68
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	1 65
Disabled clergy, -	-	57
Contingent fund, -	-	5 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$106 90</u>

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH,

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post office—Poplar Mount.

George Field, Treasurer—P. O., Poplar Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 19; present number 19. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 15, total 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	1 70
Total, -	-	<u>\$76 70</u>

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmund Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 18; present number 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$107 24
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 30
Total,	-	\$111 54

 HALIFAX COUNTY.

CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. THOS. J. PACKARD, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

William B. Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, colored 2, total 12; aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 9, colored 1, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, colored 13, total 53; added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), colored 1, total 14; aggregate 67; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 64. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60; colored, teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$8.75. Parochial School (colored): number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$586 80
Other objects (repairing and furnishing rectory)	-	212 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	23 50
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 65
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Church Home \$6, Virginia Bible Society \$5),	-	11 00
General—General missions (of which Sunday School offerings \$5.13 for girls' school in China,)	-	16 26
Domestic missions (for the Jews),	-	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$887 11

REMARKS.—Besides above, kind friends in the Parish raised \$89.50, to buy me a horse in place of one that died last June. This most generous gift has my warmest appreciation and gratitude.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING.

Post-office—Halifax C. H.

R. A. Edmundson, Treasurer—P. O., Halifax C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4; aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 170, colored 1, total 171; added white 23 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 194; removed 2, withdrawn 2, suspended 2, died 6, total 12; present number 182. Marriages: white 7, colored 2, total 9. Funerals: white 10, colored 2, total 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 1,000 00
Other objects,	-	250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	30 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	55 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	30 00
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	50 00
General—Other general objects,	-	50 00
Total,	-	<u>\$ 1,575 00</u>

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. MARTIN'S, FORK AND TRINITY CHURCHES AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

W. Nelson, Treasurer.—P. O., Beaver Dam Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 3, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 19 (of which by transfer 10), aggregate 87; removed 15, died 2, total 17; present number 70. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48; colored, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210 00
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 20
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 00
Domestic missions,	-	6 00
Total,	-	<u>\$245 20</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: Formerly reported white 18; removed 2; present number 16. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$550	00
Other objects, -	-	140	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	21	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11	00
Contingent fund,	-	10	00
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$732	50

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1; aggregate 2. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 11, (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 54; removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 45. Marriages: white 7, colored 2, total 9. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$370	00
Other objects, -	-	145	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	44	80
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3	00
Disabled clergy,	-	11	50
Contingent fund,	-	30	00
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$604	30

REMARKS.—This report is made up for six months.

 Parochial Reports.

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ALEX. W. WEDDELL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults 7, infants 13, total 20. Confirmations 15. Communicants: formerly reported 300, added 23 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 323; removed 33, died 4, total 37; present number 286. Marriages: 12. Funerals: 37. Sunday Schools: (two) teachers 51, scholars 305, total 356. Contributions \$300.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,941	97	
Communion alms,	-	-	211 14
Special to the poor,	-	-	602 42
St. John's mission house,	-	-	104 77
Church improvement,	-	-	331 48
Rectory repairs,	-	-	115 63
Sunday School support,	-	-	214 37
			\$3,521 78
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	\$ 150 00
Diocesan mission (of which Rev. B. Cooke \$36, Rev. T. W. Cain \$36, Zion Union students \$25),	-	-	297 10
Diocesan missions, special—Christ church \$30, Farmville \$25, Columbia \$25, Goshen \$25, Newport News \$25, Culpeper \$5,	-	-	135 00
Education Society,	-	-	101 76
Disabled clergy,	-	-	50 63
Widows and orphans,	-	-	20 19
Brotherhood,	-	-	37 80
Church home,	-	-	93 95
			886 43
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	90 00
Sick Retreat,	-	-	75 00
Magdalen Home,	-	-	14 00
			179 00
Total,	-	-	\$4,587 21

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. F. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. C. Bentley, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 30, aggregate 33. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 140, added white 27 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 167; removed 8, withdrawn 4, suspended 1, died 4, total 17; present number 150. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 144, total 160. Contributions \$71.17. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$889	28
Other objects, -	-	529	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society), -	-	6	60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	17	80
General—Foreign missions (by Sunday School),	-	45	00
Domestic missions,	-	1	00
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$1,488	93

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. G. ARMSTRONG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 13, aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 265, added white 15 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 280; removed 10, died 5, total 15; present number 265. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 35, scholars 260, total 295. Contributions \$164.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$5,370	90
Other objects, -	-	1,254	10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	186	25
Diocesan Education Society,	-	55	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	25	00
Disabled clergy,	-	30	00
Contingent fund,	-	265	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese.	-	161	15
General—Foreign missions,	-	81	00
Domestic missions,	-	25	00
Other general objects,	-	69	65
Total, -	-	\$7,523	05

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. POWERS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

T. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white, St. Paul's 3, infants white, St. Paul's 30, St. Andrew's 8, total 38; aggregate 41. Confirmations: white, St. Paul's 12, St. Andrew's 4, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 536, added white 36, aggregate 572; removed 14, withdrawn 2, died 12, total 28; present number 544. Marriages: white, St. Paul's 7, St. Andrew's 3, total 10. Funerals: white, St. Paul's 29, St. Andrew's 8, total 37. Sunday Schools (two): white, teachers 45, scholars 376, total 421. Contributions \$340.33. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 25 (supported by St. Paul's Sunday School).

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	-	\$8,902	36
Other objects (offertory, \$844.80; Sunday School, \$340.33; St. Paul's Church Home, O. A., \$2,580.42; St. Paul's Church Home, W. D., \$2,088.59; building infirmary, \$1,300,	-	7,154	14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	408	10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	193	33
Widows' and orphan's fund,	-	50	00
Disabled clergy,	-	76	11
Contingent fund,	-	544	00
Other expenses,	-	600	00
Sewing Society,	-	200	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	106	28
Jewish missions,	-	49	57
Virginia Bible Society,	-	100	00
Collection for St. Andrew's,	-	565	98
		<u>\$2,893</u>	<u>37</u>
Total,	-	\$18,949	85

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 16, aggregate 24. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 420, added white 47, aggregate 467; removed, withdrawn and died 35; present number 432. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 34. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 30, scholars 192, total 222. Contributions \$300, included in church contributions, of which \$100 for West Virginia. Members of the Brotherhood about 40.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary of assistant, organist, &c., &c.	-	-	-	\$5,250	52
Other objects (sundries \$84.40, charities \$679.45, Sunday Schools \$200,	-	-	-	963	85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	450	05
Diocesan Education Society (through the Empire scholarship),	-	-	-	173	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	-	50	00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	143	94
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	432	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	-	-	-	3,055	20
General—Foreign missions \$111, Mexico \$3,	-	-	-	114	00
Domestic missions \$80, Jews \$37.96, West Virginia \$113, Deaf Mutes \$20,	-	-	-	250	96
Other general objects (Virginia Bible Society \$78.50, "Retreat" \$59.06),	-	-	-	137	56
Total,	-	-	-	\$11,021	08

REMARKS.—The Rev. G. C. Sutton, who for nearly two years rendered faithful and efficient service in this church, has accepted a parish in Kentucky, and the Rev. Preston Nash, deacon, is now doing a good work as assistant minister.

 GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 14, aggregate 15. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 221, added white 23 (of which by transfer 13), aggregate 244; removed 8, withdrawn 5, suspended 2, died 4, total 19; present number 225. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 14, scholars 87, total 101. Contributions \$30.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$3,076	67
Other objects, -	-	367	29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	38	25
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	25	00
Contingent fund, -	-	110	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	42	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	5	00
Other general objects, -	-	55	00
Total, -	-	\$3,719	21

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

J. W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 22; aggregate 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 359, added white 45 (of which by transfer 22,) aggregate 404; removed 38, dropped 3, died 6, total 47; present number 357. Marriages: white 14, colored 1, total 15. Funerals: white 20. Sunday Schools (two): white, teachers and officers 38, scholars 280, total 318. Contributions \$200. Parochial Schools (one): number of paid teachers 1, scholars 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$1,883	00
Other objects (Sunday Schools \$60; Parish School expenses \$220; repairs on church \$400; chapel building and current expenses \$800; alms \$488.66; special alms \$480), -	-	2,348	66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$142.32, Diocesan Education Society \$40.54, -	-	182	86
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	20	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	16	50
Brotherhood, -	-	15	00
Contingent fund, -	-	100	00

 Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the diocese (Church Home),	-	-	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	45 50
Missions (to Jews),	-	-	-	10 00
Other general objects (Bible Society \$34.70, Midlothian sufferers \$63.40),	-	-	-	98 10
Total (including Sunday School contributions),				\$4,749 62

REMARKS.—Since last Council a neat mission chapel has been built in connection with this church. A Sunday School has been organized, and services are regularly held. A Parish School has been established, and an experienced teacher employed.

 MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Geo. A. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 103, added white 19 (of which by transfer 14), aggregate 122; removed 12, withdrawn 5, died 1, total 18; present number 104. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers and officers 10, scholars 89, total 99. Contributions \$46 (included below). Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$984 32
Other objects, (building fund),	-	-	-	228 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	30 38
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	52 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	-	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	-	-	-	21 81
Brotherhood,	-	-	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	71 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, poor, &c.,	-	-	-	32 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	54 86
Domestic missions (Jews' Prayer Book Society),	-	-	-	27 00
Other general objects (from Sunday School),	-	-	-	46 00
Total,				\$1,553 87

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Edward Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 15, aggregate 19. Confirmations: colored 9. Communicants: formerly reported colored 45, added colored 9, aggregate 54; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 48. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 10. Sunday Schools: colored, teachers 8, scholars 110, total 118. Contributions \$28.59. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	-	\$617	21
Other objects (St. Philip's Parochial Schools)	-	55	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4	50
Diocesan Education Society (for colored work),	-	1	63
Disabled clergy,	-	2	00
Rectory fund	-	220	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	3	00
General—Domestic missions,	-	4	65
Other general objects,	-	5	84
Total,	-	\$913	83

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O. Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 82, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 88; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 81. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 4, colored 3, total 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 49, total 56. Contributions \$32.00.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,150	00
Other objects,	-	102	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	174	65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	141	89
Disabled clergy,	-	154	70
Contingent fund,	-	81	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	240	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	321	29
Sunday School,	-	32	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$2,397	53

 HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. JNO. T. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Leaksville, N. C.

Wythe M. Peyton, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville. Va.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 24; removed 1; present number 23. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 84, total 94. Contributions \$3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$286	86
Other objects,	-	54	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$340	86

 Parochial Reports.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, colored 1, total 49, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 55; died 2; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals; white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 21, total 28. Contributions \$5.60. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$481 91
Other objects, - - -	-	165 03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	24 00
Disabled clergy, - - -	-	9 50
Brotherhood, - - -	--	8 40
Contingent fund (last year's),	-	40 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Con-	-	
vocation missions),	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions, - - -	-	32 10
Domestic missions, - - -	-	10 00
		<hr/>
Total, - - - -	-	\$797 94

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

REV. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

W. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 60, added white 13 (of which by transfer 9), aggregate 73; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 8; present number 65. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 30. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 56, total 64.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$514 60
Other objects,	-	104 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	9 80
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	15 05
Disabled clergy,	-	6 75
Contingent fund,	-	43 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	21 65
General—Foreign missions,	-	48 00
Other general objects,	-	5 54
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$779 27

 KING GEORGE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Julien J. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Comom.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Communicants: added white 4 (of which by transfer 3); removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 52. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 56, total 67.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$230	97
Other objects,	-	122	99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13	00
Disabled clergy,	-	18	60
Contingent fund,	-	52	00
General—Domestic missions (Jews),	-	2	50
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$440	06

REMARKS.—This report dates from November 27th, 1881 (1st Sunday in Advent), at which time the present Rector entered upon his duties.

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. MOSES H. HUNTER, Rector.

Post-office—Hampstead.

Dr. Richard H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, aggregate 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 30; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200	00
General—Other general objects,	-	6	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$206	00

REMARKS.—In addition to the above, I am pleased to report that we have a new Estey organ, bought with funds contributed from abroad; that a choir has been organized and the music much improved.

 Parochial Reports.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. MOSES H. HUNTER, Rector.

Post-office—Hampstead.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; died 1; present number 16. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	-	\$85	00
Contingent fund,	-	12	00
General objects,	-	2	90
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$99	90

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

BAKER MEMORIAL CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. D. WATSON WINN, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

B. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, aggregate 6. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white (by transfer) 6, aggregate 29; removed 4, withdrawn 2, total 6; present number 26. Funerals: white 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$227	00
Other objects,	-	7	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	97
Disabled clergy,	-	2	56
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$244	41

 Parochial Reports.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, GRACE AND CHRIST CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Rev. JOHN MONCURE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Heathsville, Northumberland.

Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Kilmarnock, Lancaster.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, aggregate 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 4, aggregate 68; removed 1, withdrawn 12, total 13; present number 55. Marriages: white 6, colored 4, total 10. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$462 89
Ladies' Aid Societies for Parish work,	-	40 00
Paid for sexton's services,	-	36 00
Grace Church, for organ,	-	103 00
White Chapel, for repairing tablets,	-	140 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	72 81
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 29
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 75
Disabled clergy fund,	-	5 19
Convocation fund,	-	3 00
Contingent fund,	-	55 00
General—Foreign missions (Bishop Payne, scholarship, &c.),	-	7 00
Foreign and Domestic missions, New York,	-	1 50
For conversion of Jews,	-	1 36
Domestic—American Church Missionary Society, New York,	-	3 00
For Rev. Mr. Hundley's Church in Essex,	-	14 30
For Rev. Mr. Cook's work, Petersburg,	-	1 00
Total,	-	\$962 09

 Parochial Reports.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. R. T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 12, aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 165, colored 5, total 170; added white 14 (of which by transfer 2), colored (by transfer) 1, total 15; aggregate 185; removed 7, suspended 1, died 3, total 11; present number 174. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 90, total 100; colored, teachers 1, scholars 70, total 71. Contributions \$33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,495	66
Other objects,	-	151	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	29	90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	71	98
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	6	00
Disabled clergy,	-	23	40
Contingent fund,	-	169	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, (Con- vocation and Church Home),	-	94	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	98	00
Domestic missions,	-	40	00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	13	55
Total,	-	\$2,192	49

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHNS PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Haxall, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 58, added white (by transfer) 2, aggregate 60; removed 7, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 11; present number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 375 00
Other objects, -	-	78 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	7 42
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	7 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	7 36
Disabled clergy, -	-	14 00
Contingent fund, -	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convo-	-	
cation fund), -	-	12 50
General—Foreign missions (African), -	-	25 34
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$ 556 62

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

W. W. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, aggregate 2. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 7; aggregate 56; removed 6; present number 50. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and other		
objects, -	-	\$239 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	7 23
Disabled clergy, -	-	5 00
Contingent fund, -	-	22 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	4 32
General—Foreign missions, -	-	19 15
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$297 82

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

Geo. M. Grayson, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 9 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 58; removed 3; present number 55. Marriages 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 47, total 54.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised \$150; paid	-	-	\$102 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	4 62
Total,	-	-	\$107 12

 LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRING PARISH.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Rector.

Post-office—Cobham.

Richard O. Morris Treasurer—P. O., Trevillians.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 5, aggregate 20; died 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: colored, teachers 1, scholars 45, total 46. Contributions \$1.50. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	-	\$ 450 00
Other objects (Rector's fund, &c.),	-	680 42
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Church Home,	-	34 00
Disabled clergy,	-	14 89
Brotherhood,	-	42 00
Contingent fund,	-	19 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Midlo-		
thian sufferers),	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	11 38
Domestic missions (evangelization of Jews),	-	2 25
Contributions of Sunday School,	-	1 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 1,300 44

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. JOYNER, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

H. M. Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa C. H.

Communicants: present number 26. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Contributions \$1.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary,	-	\$ 19 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 77
General—Foreign missions (from Sunday School, Lent		
offerings),	-	90
Domestic missions (from Sunday School, Lent offer-		
ings),	-	90
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 23 57

REMARKS.—This report covers only the time since the present Rector took charge, in January, 1882.

 Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Mrs. W. J. Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 12; removed 4; present number 8. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$100 00
Other objects,	-	14 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 50
Total,	-	\$120 50

 CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 10, aggregate 11. Communicants: 12th of June, 1881, white 50; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 48. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 51, total 59.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid,	-	-	\$250 00
Other objects,	-	-	8 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$2.75 for colored work),	-	-	13 29
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10 94
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	12 23
Disabled clergy,	-	-	8 43
Contingent fund (Christ Church \$18, Trinity Church \$9),	-	-	27 00
General—Foreign missions (Christ Church \$25, Trinity Church \$1.20),	-	-	26 20
Domestic missions,	-	-	2 30
Total,	-	-	<u>\$358 66</u>

REMARKS.—I took charge of the Parish the 12th of June, 1881.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

O. J. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 18; died 1; present number 17. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	\$11 60
Brotherhood,	-	-	6 30
Contingent fund,	-	-	17 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$ 34 90</u>

 Parochial Reports.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Hirst, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 3, aggregate 21; removed 3; present number 18. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 74 50
Other objects,	7 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	4 92
Disabled clergy,	2 25
Contingent fund,	18 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions	10 27
Total, - - -	\$ 122 19

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Mr. Jos. P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 22 (of which by transfer 12), aggregate 80; removed 11, died 5, total 16; present number 64. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 10, scholars 67, total 77. Contributions \$11. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$319 61
Other objects, -	-	82 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	16 65
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	12 01
Disabled clergy, -	-	8 25
Contingent fund, -	-	64 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	24 00
General—Foreign and domestic missions, -	-	43 36
Other general objects, -	-	7 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$577 63

 THE GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Mr. Walter Jordan, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7; removed 2; present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$106 85
Other objects, -	-	81 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	2 07
Disabled clergy, -	-	7 75
Contingent fund, -	-	5 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions, -	-	6 37
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$209 06

 Parochial Reports.

NELSON COUNTY.

THREE CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Lovingston.

C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 79; removed 2, suspended 3, died 2, total 7; present number 72. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 576	00
Other objects, -	-	276	06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	22	16
Disabled clergy, -	-	9	00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions, -	-	2	00
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$ 894	21

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. D. WATSON WINN, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

R. T. Lacy, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., White House.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 23; removed 1; present number 22. Marriages: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$269	35
Other objects, -	-	6	95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	2	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5	08
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	1	81
Disabled clergy, -	-	2	27
	-	<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$	287 46

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. NICHOLAS A. OKESON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

Bassett A. Marsden, Treasurer.—P. O., Norfolk.

The Rev. ROBT. GATEWOOD, Assistant Minister, officiating in St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 20, aggregate 21. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 310: present number 325. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 18. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 31, scholars 215, total 246. Contributions \$225. Members of the Brotherhood 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$5,399	23
Other objects, -	-	2,609	38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	79	87
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	79	81
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	49	67
Disabled clergy, -	-	54	00
Brotherhood, -	-	98	70
Contingent fund, -	-	325	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	25	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	42	30
Domestic missions, -	-	43	34
Church Society for the Jews, -	-	20	00
Other general objects, -	-	109	00
	-	<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$8,935	30

REMARKS.—Two lots valued at five hundred dollars have been

 Parochial Reports.

given to this Church by the late W. H. C. Lovett, Esq., for the erection of a church in Brambleton. The value of these lots has not been included in the above list of contributions. The bequest of the late Miss Sarah Balfour, a communicant of this church at the time of her decease, of seven hundred shares of city gas stock, having a cash value of from eight to ten thousand dollars, to establish a home for aged and indigent women, has been realized.

 ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. ROBT. GATEWOOD, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Rev. Robt. Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white (by transfer) 4, aggregate 50; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 47. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 80, total 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	-	-	91 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	153 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	3 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	12 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	30 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	-	3 50
Total,	-	-	-	\$293 00

 CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms. adults white 3, infants white 46, aggregate 49. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: removed 24, died 8, total 32; present number 488. Marriages: white 17. Funerals: white 42,

 Parochial Reports.

colored 1, total 43. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 24, scholars 170, total 194. Parochial Schools: number paid teachers 2, scholars 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,300	00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	3,598	00
Diocesan, - - - - -	-	581	00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions, -	-	321	00
		<hr/>	
Total, - - - - -	-	\$7,800	00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Richard C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 24, aggregate 28. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 198, added white 26 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 224; removed 8 died 6, total 14; present number 210. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 30. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 17, scholars 107, total 134. Contributions \$57.16.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,500	00
Other objects, - - - - -	-	1,229	99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	152	95
Diocesan Education Society, - - - - -	-	120	46
Disabled clergy, - - - - -	-	38	25
Brotherhood, - - - - -	-	29	40
Contingent fund, - - - - -	-	110	50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	30	00
General—Missions, - - - - -	-	250	78
Other general objects, - - - - -	-	30	00
Sunday School, - - - - -	-	57	16
		<hr/>	
Total, - - - - -	-	\$4,548	45

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. REVERDY ESTILL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

R. C. M. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 16, aggregate 19. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 152, colored 1, total 153, added white 21 (of which by transfer 13), aggregate 174; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 165. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 16, scholars 125, total 141. Contributions about \$100.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,472	00
Other objects, -	-	1,568	07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	25	29
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	15	00
Contingent fund, -	-	100	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	33	92
General—Foreign and Domestic missions, -	-	34	48
Other general objects, -	-	8	00
Total, -	-	\$3,256	76

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Alex'r P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 12, aggregate 13. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 17 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 85; removed 12, dropped 8, died 4, total 24; present number 61. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 15, scholars 108, total 123. Contributions \$96.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 984 03
Other objects,	-	229 50
Objects in connection with the diocese,	-	34 16
General objects,	-	75 00
Sunday School,	-	96 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,418 69

 NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, aggregate 2. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 8, aggregate 29; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 26. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about,	-	\$ 72 00
Other objects, about,	-	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 49
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 75
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Infirm and disabled clergy,	-	3 92
Contingent fund,	-	26 00
General—Missions,	-	1 22
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$ 165 38

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 63, added white 8, aggregate 71; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 64. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$13.17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 638	57
Other objects, -	-	254	30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	37	64
Diocesan Education Society,	-	17	94
Widows' and orphan's fund,	-	26	01
Disabled clergy,	-	15	72
Contingent fund,	-	64	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Con-	-		
vocation missions),	-	10	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	14	72
Domestic missions,	-	19	71
Other general objects (mission work among Jews),	-	8	01
Total,	-	\$1,106	62

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MONCURE, Minister.

Post Office—Heathsville.

Major H. C. Deshields, Treasurer—P. O., Heathsville.

Communicants: present number 18. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	81	70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2	12
Disabled clergy,	-	2	12
Total,	-	\$88	94

REMARKS.—This is one of the oldest parishes in our diocese, and until within the last year has been without a minister for over one hundred years.

 WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

Rev. JOHN MONCURE, Assistant.

Post-office—Heathsville.

C. F. Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 12.
 Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$2. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	107	49
Other objects,	-	40	00	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2	70	
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3	71	
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4	38	
Disabled clergy,	-	1	67	
Contingent fund,	-	12	00	
Total,	-	\$	171	95

REMARKS.—This Parish has been revived within the past three years. We have a three-acre lot on which a building has been converted into a comfortable chapel, which stands a few yards from

 Parochial Reports.

where the old church stood. Nearly all the communicants reported formerly belonged to Grace Church, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster, they having withdrawn the past year on account of the convenience of the chapel. Our services are regular, congregations large and the Parish is free of debt.

 NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, AND CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. WM. HERBERT ASSHETON, Minister.

Post-office—Nottoway C. H.

P. E. Harris, Treasurer—P. O., Bellefonte.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 6, aggregate 41; Communicants: formerly reported white 28, formerly omitted white 5, colored 2, total 35; added white (by transfer) 5, colored (by transfer) 1, total 6; aggregate 41; removed 2, withdrawn 2, total 4; present number 37. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 9, total 12. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salary promised \$500—paid for 9 months, \$276.94.	
Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (the latter being payable in advance),	\$293 63
Other objects, (on rectory, lots for two churches, for church building, communion plate, church furnishing, &c.,)	560 64
Diocesan—Convocation Missionary Society,	16 00
Disabled clergy,	5 50
Contingent fund,	24 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, (Church Home, Richmond),	2 00
General—Domestic missions, (to the Jews),	4 50
Total,	\$906 27

REMARKS.—With the exception of a few minor items this report is rendered from the date of my taking charge, viz., Oct. 1st, 1881.

 Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

Jno. G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, aggregate 13. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 79, added white 8, aggregate 87; present number 87. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular salary,	-	-	-	\$600 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	264 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	10 84
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	14 04
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	17 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	13 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	13 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$961 98

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. JOYNER, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 1, colored 2, total 3; aggregate 56; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 51. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 2, scholars 16, total 18. Contributions \$20.33.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary \$432, \$32 by Sewing Society), -	\$	516	86
Other objects (including communion alms in Parish, \$22.44), -		888	75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -		20	48
Diocesan Education Society, -		13	13
Widows' and orphans' fund, -		9	94
Disabled clergy, -		19	92
Contingent fund, -		38	50
General—Foreign missions, -		15	78
Domestic missions, -		12	46
Other general objects (Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews), -		4	59
General missions, -		26	61
Total, -	\$	1,566	42

REMARKS.—Mrs. Brent, assisted by her two young daughters, still works successfully among the colored people. She reports in Sunday and sewing schools in Gordonsville, and in night-school in the country, 210 pupils under religious instruction. Two men, of her pupils in town, have lately been confirmed, and she now reports a number of others as desiring to unite with us. We sorely need a church for these people.

I hold services one Sunday in each month in the courthouse at Stanardsville, where we have three communicants—two in the village and one in the country. The congregations average about 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Contingent fund, -		\$1	00
General missions, -		3	10
Total, -		\$4	10

 Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. W. A. ALRICH, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

E. S. Reid, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 5, aggregate 55; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 80, total 92. Contributions \$15.50. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	502	27
Other objects,	-	-	270	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	10	07
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	5	74
Disabled clergy,	-	-	10	56
Contingent fund,	-	-	50	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	30	50
Other general objects,	-	-	5	89
Total,	-	-	\$	885 03

 EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 10, colored 2, total 12; infants white 4, aggregate 16. Confirmations: white 22, colored 2, total 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 170, added white 38 (of which by transfer 12), colored 2, total 40; aggregate 210, removed 23, died 7, total 30; present number 180. Marriages: white 6, colored 1,

 Parochial Reports.

total 7. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 19, scholars 132, total 151.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,586	75
Other objects, -	-	597	62
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	14	45
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	15	37
Disabled clergy, -	-	21	35
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	102	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	25	43
Domestic missions, -	-	15	00
Other general objects, -	-	55	60
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$2,433	57

 POWHATAN COUNTY.

MANIKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

J. K. Moss, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17; removed 2; present number 15. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$255	67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	5	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	7	03
Other objects, -	-	20	35
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$288	05

14

 Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

C. R. Kennon, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, aggregate 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; removed 5; present number 30. Marriages: white 4, colored 2, total 6. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars, 12 colored girls.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$420 00
Other objects, - - -	-	210 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	50 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	13 45
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Brotherhood, - - -	-	11 50
Contingent fund, - - -	-	30 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	115 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Domestic missions, (aid for mission work among the Jews),	-	5 00
Total, - - -	-	\$891 90

REMARKS.—If allowable to include the cost of colored school, which is \$175, the sum total is \$1,066 for this church. The greater part of this money was raised out of this Parish, but through our agency.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES' SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Wm. S. Archer, Treasurer—P. O., Cedar Point, Goochland county.

Baptisms: infants 4. Communicants: formerly reported 48; removed 8; present number 40. Marriages 4. Funerals 1. Sunday Schools: teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Contributions \$10.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$415	00
Other expenses in Parish, -	-	212	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	50	00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	10	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	10	00
Brotherhood, -	-	10	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	109	00
Contingent fund, -	-	40	00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	5	00
General—African missions, -	-	12	50
Sunday School, -	-	10	00
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$884	00

 GRACE CHURCH, GENITO PARISH.

Rev. F. STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

During the past year we have two removals from our little flock—already too feeble.

Contributions during the year - - - \$36 00

At this point we are holding and improving the property and waiting.

 PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. DUNCAN McCULLOH, Minister.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Richard B. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Kempsville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 10 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 101; removed 12, died 2, total 14; present number 87. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 7, scholars 54, total 61. Contributions \$27.10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$402 46
Other objects, -	-	112 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 50
Disabled clergy,	-	9 50
Contingent fund,	-	60 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convocation missionary),	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions (African scholarship supported by Sunday School),	-	25 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$633 23</u>

REMARKS.—This Parish was without a minister from July 10th to October 1st, 1881.

 PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

L. C. Irving, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white (by transfer) 4, aggregate 36; removed 4; present number 32. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$10. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$307 18
Other objects, -	-	228 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	19 00
Contingent fund,	-	18 00
Total, -	-	<u>\$572 93</u>

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S BRANDON AND SOUTH-WARK PARISHES.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Cabin Point.

Major Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon, James River.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 7, aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white 22, aggregate 89; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 7; present number 82. Marriages: white 6, colored 2, total 8. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 13, scholars 103, total 116. Contributions \$40. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	657	00
Other objects, -	-	-	246	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, -	-	-	17	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	12	00
Contingent fund, -	-	-	82	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, -	-	-	15	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	6	00
Domestic missions, -	-	-	12	00
Total,	-	-	\$1,047	00

 MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 7, aggregate 43; died 1; present number 42. Mar-

 Parochial Reports.

riages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24; colored, teachers 1, scholars 23, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid \$200; regular ex-			
penses, including salary,	-	-	\$250 00
Other objects,	-	-	160 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	14 20
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	21 60
Disabled clergy,	-	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	12 00
Other general objects,	-	-	3 20
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$481 00

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, aggregate 3. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 1, total 21; added white 10, aggregate 31; removed 1; present number 30. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised and paid \$200; regular ex-			
penses, including salary,	-	-	\$235 00
Other objects,	-	-	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	7 35
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	11 76
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	4 05
Disabled clergy,	-	-	9 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	35 00
Other general objects,	-	-	3 00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$320 41

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND EWELL'S CHAPEL, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. C. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptism: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 1, aggregate 65; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 60. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$5.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$374	06
Other objects,	-	135	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6	46
Contingent fund,	-	55	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	9	72
General—Foreign missions,	-	15	00
Total,	-	\$595	24

TRINITY AND ST. JAMES' CHURCHES, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

John Tyler, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, colored 1, total 54; added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 58; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 5; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$10.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$282 00
Other objects, -	-	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	20 50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	8 75
General—Foreign missions,	-	13 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$346 25

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Oscar Lemoine, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 2, aggregate 26; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 21. Funerals 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised \$100; salary paid,	-	\$104 00
Regular expenses, including salary,	-	124 00
Other objects, -	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$270 00

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. Carter Wellford, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 1, aggregate 77; removed 3, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 6; present number 71. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38. Mission Sunday School: teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary promised \$450; salary paid \$450.40.			
Regular expenses, including salary	-	-	\$506 59
Other objects,	-	-	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	26 90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	32 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	4 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	8 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	52 50
Other general objects (mission among the Jews),	-	-	9 00
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	\$689 49

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

Col. R. H. Logan, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 3, aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 16 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 68; removed 5, withdrawn 1, total 6; present number 62. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday Schools (three): white, teachers 13, scholars 103, total 116; colored, teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$12. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$420 00
Other objects, - - -	-	966 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	34 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 62
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	12 30
Contingent fund about	-	45 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Roanoke Bible Society),	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	27 50
Domestic missions,	-	27 50
Other general objects (Deaf Mutes),	-	10 91
		<hr/>
Total, - - -	-	\$1,559 83

REMARKS.—I have had a regular appointment during the past session at Hollins Institute, where we can have the service with hearty response. Have preached at four mission points as strength and opportunity permitted; also at Roanoke College. We are collecting funds to build a church here, as our chapel is too small.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

A. M. D. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Gishe's.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, aggregate 9. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 48; removed 2, died 1,

 Parochial Reports.

total 3; present number 45. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools (two): white, teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$20.05. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
Other objects, -	-	157 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	17 50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 49
Disabled clergy,	-	9 09
Contingent fund,	-	40 00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Roanoke Bible Society),	-	8 72
General—Foreign missions,	-	22 00
Domestic missions,	-	7 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$757 64

 ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. W. N. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 108, colored 2, total 110; added white 29 (of which by transfer 22), aggregate 139; removed 37; present number 102. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 11, scholars 49, total 60; colored, teachers (white) 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$40. Parochial school: colored, white lady teachers 2, colored scholars 40. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$600),	-	\$	813	86	
Other objects,	-	-	-	-	1,031 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	\$30	00		
Diocesan Education Society,	-	38	50		
Widows' and orphan's fund,	-	23	00		
Disabled clergy,	-	24	50		
Brotherhood,	-	33	10		
Contingent fund,	-	102	00		
Other objects,	-	36	25		
					<u>287 35</u>
General—Foreign missions,	-	57	00		
Domestic missions,	-	46	68		
Other general objects,	-	22	00		
					<u>125 68</u>
Total,	-	-	-	-	\$2,257 89

REMARKS.—Attention is asked to the colored school in this Parish. It has been in operation for more than two years, under the chief lady teacher, who is singularly skilled for, and successful in, this work. And it will, D. V., be continued by her, and perhaps extended if we can succeed, as we are trying to do and are encouraged to hope, in raising means requisite to purchase the school-house. With our colored population as it is, right Christian training among them in this way is, as all must see, of importance incalculable.

 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HARRISONBURG PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

James L. Avis, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants; added white (by transfer) 8; removed 8, died 2, total 10; present number 102. Fune-

 Parochial Reports.

rals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white, teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for six months,	-	-	-	\$509 79
Other objects,	-	-	-	374 73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	5 55
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	9 00
Church Home,	-	-	-	9 50
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	-	-	3 70
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	7 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	7 30
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$926 57</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH AND WOODSTOCK MISSION, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. W. WOODSON WALKER, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

J. W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, removed 5; present number 51. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 26, total 32. Contributions \$7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$532 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	23 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	4 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	15 50
Other general objects,	-	-	-	7 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$581 00</u>

 Parochial Reports.

SMYTH COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. J. J. LLOYD, Missionary.

Post-office—Abingdon.

Dr. H. J. Garrett, Treasurer—P. O., Marion.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 1, aggregate 12; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 9. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, - - - -	\$100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society (amount not remembered, but about) - -	7 00
Disabled clergy, - - - -	6 50
Total, - - - -	\$113 50

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, aggregate 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 1, aggregate 16; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	\$206 00
Other objects, - - - -	15 00
Total, - - - -	\$221 00

 Parochial Reports.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

M. C. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, aggregate 13. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants; formerly reported white 219, colored 1, total 220; added white 17 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 237; removed 17, withdrawn 7, suspended 4, died 6, total 36; present number 201. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 26, scholars 169, total 195. Contributions \$50. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,159	04
Other objects,	-	841	02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	125	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	26	66
Disabled clergy,	-	56	49
Contingent fund,	-	210	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	47	25
General—Foreign missions,	-	130	00
Domestic missions,	-	6	16
Sunday School,	-	50	00
Total,	-	\$3,651	62

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, FREDERICKSBURG.

Rev. EDMUND C. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

F. W. Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 152, added white 6, aggregate 158;

 Parochial Reports.

removed 8, dropped 2, died 8, total 18; present number 141. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160. Contributions \$25.23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (Rector's salary, the offertory), -	-	-	-	\$ 342 64
Other objects, -	-	-	-	1,106 21
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund, -	-	-	-	34 05
				<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	-	\$1,192 90

STAFFORD COUNTY.

GRAY'S CHAPEL, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. APPLETON, Missionary.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

John Pollock, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: white 12. Sunday School (just organized): teachers 4, scholars 17.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. APPLETON, Missionary.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

William E. Moncure, Treasurer—P. O., Richland.

Communicants: Same as report of 1879. Sunday School: To be organized.

REMARKS.—The above reports are for months of March and April, during which time I have been in charge. Before that time the work had been in hands of lay readers.

 Parochial Reports.

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Dr. G. H. Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 3, colored 1, aggregate 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 5 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 40; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$301 07
Other objects, -	-	101 66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	7 25
Ladies' Missionary Society, -	-	84 20
Disabled clergy, -	-	15 97
Convocation missions, -	-	24 41
Contingent fund, -	-	36 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4 12
Total, -	-	<u>\$574 68</u>

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon, Va.

Dr. Jer. Bunting, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tenn.

Baptisms: adults, white 1, infants, white 3, aggregate 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 28; removed 6, present

 Parochial Reports.

number 22. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 16, total 19. Contributions \$13. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$130	85
Other objects, -	-	17	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	5	50
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	15	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	6	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese, Convo-	-		
cation, -	-	16	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	5	60
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$196	45

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOLSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, colored 2, total 9; aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 12, colored 3, total 15; aggregate 53; removed 3; present number 50. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 54, total 60; colored, teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$12.43. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 12. Members of the Brotherhood 13. Mission at Glade Spring—Sunday School: teachers, white 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 625	56
Other objects, -	-	431	56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	12	15
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	19	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese (Convoca-	-		
tion), -	-	12	25
General—Foreign Missions, -	-	14	78
Contributions for Glade Spring Sunday School, -	-	16	00
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$1,131	30

 Parochial Reports.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Montross.

P. Harvey, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; present number 24. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	\$5 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	5 67
Other general objects,	-	-	2 50
Total,	-	-	\$15 17

REMARKS.—Regular service at St. James' Church on alternate Sunday mornings, and in the afternoon at a cabin three miles distant; the same at St. Paul's Chapel, with afternoon service for the colored people. The latter service suspended during winter. I also have a small Bible class at St. James'.

 ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND PAYNE'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. F. D. Wheelwright, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, aggregate 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 7 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 57; removed 1, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 4; present number 53. Marriages: white 3, colored 5, total 8. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

white 5. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 9, scholars 55, total 64. Contributions \$4. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$486	70
Other objects,	-	140	54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	17	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5	00
Disabled clergy,	-	7	00
Brotherhood,	-	4	20
Contingent fund,	-	31	00
Other objects in connection with the diocese,	-	8	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	36	75
General missions	-	6	00
Other general objects,	-	3	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$765	19

 NOMINI AND YEOCOMICO CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Willoughby Newton, Treasurer.—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants, white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white (by transfer 2), aggregate 55; removed 2; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 12, scholars 40, total 52. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$400	00
Other objects,	-	140	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3	50
Contingent fund,	-	23	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	20	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$606	50

 Parochial Reports.

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WYTHE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

D. Kyle Gibboney, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants white 11; aggregate 12. Confirmations: white 16, colored 1, total 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 18 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1; aggregate 104; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 98. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41; colored, teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$18. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for three-fourths of year ending April 1st (minister resigned),	-	-	-	\$750 00
Other objects, -	-	-	-	206 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	14 25
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	11 38
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	12 00
Domestic missions and Convocation S. W. Va.,	-	-	-	20 61
				<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	-	\$1,014 49

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. A. Y. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Whitemarsh.

Baptisms: adults, white 2. Communicants: formerly reported 12;

 Parochial Reports.

present number 12. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 3, scholars 23, total 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	\$5 66
Disabled clergy,	-	-	2 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$8 16</u>

 Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

EVANGELIST'S REPORT.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. :

Since the last Council I have conducted service and preached as follows:

Accomac—Twenty-four times, and administered Communion at St. James', St. George's, Emmanuel and Onancock.

Albemarle—Nine times, at Scottsville and Howardsville. Administered Communion.

Alleghany—Three times, at Covington and Lowmoor.

Amelia—Four times, at Washington Academy.

Amherst—Fifteen times, at Courthouse, Madison and Pedlar. Administered Communion.

Appomattox—Ten times, at Courthouse and St. Paul's (of which four times to colored people).

Augusta—Five times, at Staunton and Buffalo Gap.

Botetourt—Eight times, at Fincastle.

Brunswick—Three times, at St. Mark's. Administered Communion.

Buckingham—Eleven times, at Grace and Emmanuel. Administered Communion.

Campbell—Thirty times, at Courthouse, Lynchburg, St. John's, Grace Chapel and Marysville (of which three times to colored people).

Charlotte—Seven times, at Drake's Branch, (once to colored people).

Culpeper—Six times, at Courthouse.

Fairfax—Six times, at Clifton and Centreville. Administered the Communion.

 Miscellaneous.

- Fluvanna*—Thirteen times, at Columbia, (once to colored people).
Goochland—Five times, at St. Mary's. Administered Communion.
Hanover—Eleven times, at Ashland.
Henrico—Fifteen times, at Emmanuel and Richmond, (of which twice to colored people).
King and Queen—Four times, at Pace's.
Louisa—Five times, at Courthouse.
Mecklenburg—Twelve times, at Boydton and Almshouse.
Middlesex—Once, at Saluda.
Nansemond—Seven times, at Suffolk. Administered Communion.
Nottoway—Seven times, at Courthouse and Bellefonte, (of which twice to colored people).
Page—Four times, at Luray.
Prince Edward—Sixteen times, at St. Anne's, (of which eight times to colored people).
Rappahannock—Sixteen times, at Woodville, Washington and Amessville. Administered Communion.
Rockbridge—Twice, at Goshen.
Southampton—Fourteen times, at Courthouse and Franklin.
 Baptisms, white 11; Funerals, white 2.

J. J. NORWOOD.

LAWRENCEVILLE, VA., May 10th, 1882.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Bishop,—I take pleasure in reporting the work that I have charge of in St. Andrew's Parish. You will remember I came here the 16th of March. At first I had charge only of the colored congregation at St. Andrew's Church, now I have the care of three congregations; I preach twice per month at each station. I have enrolled thirty-one members at Mercy Seat, a Zion Union church about thirteen miles from the village. I preach at the Chapel of Good Shepherds on the same day I preach to my village congregation.

I have a large Sunday School at Mercy Seat, and through the kindness of the Diocesan Mission Society, it has been recently supplied with books. I have no church there, but preach in a school-house. The people are earnest and always attend largely on my appointments. I am much encouraged with my work.

 Miscellaneous.

We hope soon to have a sufficient amount of money to build both congregations a church.

I am, sincerely yours in Christ,

JAMES S. RUSSELL.

WINCHESTER, VA., May 15, 1882.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir:—I would respectfully report that during the past year, I have been engaged in the performance of duty, as Principal of Episcopal Female Institute.

I have also assisted the Rector of Christ Church in the public services.

Yours fraternally,

J. C. WHEAT.

MEXICO CITY, MEX., May 1, 1882.

The Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.:

My Dear Bishop:—I avail myself of a few moments' leisure to write to you to submit my third report of my work done in your diocese during the past year.

Since the date of my last, I have conducted joint services for the benefit of my deaf-mute brethren in Richmond, Manchester, Petersburg, Fredericksburg, Alexandria, Culpeper, Wytheville, Lynchburg, Concord, Danville, Salem, Roanoke county, Virginia, besides officiating in twenty seven States and the District of Columbia. I have visited twenty-one deaf and dumb institutions. I need not say that I have slept on the trains about two-thirds of the time. I thank our Heavenly Father for guiding and watching over me in all my labors for our best Master on high and the extension of his kingdom on the earth, especially among my deaf-mute brethren.

I did not come to this tropical country of myself. It was *conscience* that kept telling me several months to visit Mexico in order to enquire into the condition of these, the Mexican mutes, and see what was being done for their benefit, and I could not resist its force. I feel easier and happier, for I have obeyed it. I am able to say that God has blessed my object with success. I have met quite a number of deaf-mutes in this city, and spoken to them about our Saviour.

 Miscellaneous.

There are only two deaf-mute institutions in the Republic of Mexico, one in this city, and the other at Zecatecas. Both the schools are supported by the government. Before I set foot on this ancient soil, we, the teachers of the deaf-mutes in the United States, had never heard anything about them. I am told that there are many, many ignorant mutes in the Northern and Western parts of this Republic. Let us drop the subject for the present.

Bishop Riley is doing a grand work in his Mexican diocese and is the right man in the right place. I need not say anything of his work, as I believe you have already heard of it in full. I expect to reach New Orleans about the 15th inst., and must work in some of the Western States for some time, on which account, it will be impossible for me to attend your Council at Norfolk.

Ever yours, sincerely,

JOB TURNER.

MONTAGUES, Va., April 21st, 1882.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Brother,—Since July last my work has been strictly missionary at St. Luke's, near the village of Montagues, in the lower portion of South Farnham Parish, and at Pace's Methodist Chapel, in what used to be known as Stratton-Major Parish, King and Queen county. At the former of these points a church building with an acre of ground has been purchased, and title secured to the Protestant Episcopal Church of this Diocese.

A handsome communion service has been presented the church by two clerical brethren.

The attendance at both points has steadily increased from the beginning. I herewith submit the following statement:

St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Mission church for purchase,		
survey of lot, fees for recording and insurance,	-	\$348 50
For repairs this far,	- - - -	306 00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	- - - -	4 80
Foreign missions,	- - - -	2 47
Disabled clergy fund,	- - - -	1 00
Contingent fund,	- - - -	5 00
		\$667 70

 Miscellaneous.

Salary promised for year ending 1st July, and thus far rata-							
bly paid,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$120 00
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$787 70

I've met every appointment save two; preached ten times for my brethren in the ministry; conducted the burial service twice, and married one couple.

Truly yours,

J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, *Missionary.*

SAN MARINO, May 17th, 1882.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.

Rev. and Dr. Bishop,—I continue to preach one Sunday in every month at Sapony church, Dinwiddie, and one Sunday at the Grange Hall, Dinwiddie, Trinity and St. Andrew's churches, (St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick), being now united under the care of Rev. Mr. Shackelford, and Rev. Mr. Russell having, as his assistant, taken charge of the colored congregation to which I preached. I am, for the present, aiding them in their work among the colored people, and have consented to give one Sunday in each month to St. John's church, Lunenburg county, as they are now without a pastor. Hope that they will secure a pastor during the summer, and thus allow me to give two Sundays in the month to Sapony.

Most respectfully submitted,

E. B. JONES, *Deacon.*

ABINGDON, VA., May 9th, 1882.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.:

Since the last Council I have officiated as follows:

First and second Sundays each month, morning and evening, at Goodson.

Second Sunday each month, morning, Seven Mile Ford.

Second Sunday each month, evening, Marion.

Fifth Sunday, morning and evening, Elk Garden, Russell county.

 Miscellaneous.

I have visited all of these points from time to time during the week, also Tazewell Courthouse, Blacksburg, Central Depot, New River, Glade Spring, and since Rev. Mr. Lawrence left Pulaski, I have done what I could for the church there.

In Russell and Tazewell counties—confirmations 4, admitted to communion 1, total 5; number white communicants at present 13, removed during the year, 5. Baptisms: white infants 11, white adults 2, total 13. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Contributions \$51; paid to Diocesan Missionary Society \$20, school in Abingdon \$25, books and tracts for Diocesan 6; total \$51.

To the best of my judgment there is every reason for me to be encouraged by the results God has given in the past and the outlook for the future.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. LLOYD,
Evangelist in S. W. Va.

WINCHESTER, May, 1882.

*To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,
Bishop of Virginia:*

I hereby send this my report for the year 1882. My health has been fully restored, and I am ready for duty—hope to be able to do something this year for my Master. Only *two marriages, one baptism, and three burials* in the last year. Church services and preached the gospel of the kingdom of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, always. Mostly in the social circle and by the wayside, in the valleys and on the mountain, and occasionally in the churches.

My post office is Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

No collection—no salary.

JOHN B. T. REED,
*Evangelist of Frederick county, Va., Protestant Episcopal
Church, and Missionary of the Valley Convocation.*

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE
YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1882.

	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communions.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Ag'gate.									
Arlington,	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	\$ 7 00	1	-	-	H. S. Williamson, R. G. Noland.
Bailey's Cross-Roads,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	-	5	25	C. O. Pruden, T. H. McQueary.
Groveton,	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	25 00	1	7	40	K. J. Hammond, C. E. Grammer, A. J. Willis.
Langley,	1	1	2	-	19	-	1	110 00	3	6	50	J. J. Clopton, J. W. Sykes.
Lebanon,	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	J. B. Funsten, T. W. Jones.
Olivet,	-	4	4	-	21	1	1	151 68	5	2	10	David May, E. T. Lawrence.
Poor-House,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	C. S. Williams, C. M. Young, W. J. Page.
Sharon,	4	-	4	7	24	-	2	100 00	4	6	50	H. D. Page, N. F. Marshall, Jno. Bolton, A. J. Willis.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white,	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	48 52	-	12	86	W. L. Gravatt, A. C. Hensley, W. R. Savage, E. B. Burwell, W. J. Page.
Theo. Sem. S. S., col'd,	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	10 00	-	8	83	B. Dennis, Jr., W. R. Savage, L. R. Combs, W. J. Page, T. W. Jones.
West End,	-	1	1	6	40	1	2	200 00	5	10	80	J. T. Cole, G. M. Funsten, C. M. Young, C. S. Williams, W. L. Gravatt.
Total,	6	7	13	18	136	2	6	\$655 20	19	56	424	

The services at Lebanon are conducted in a Methodist chapel, in the midst of a Methodist community. For this reason we have there no Sunday School or other Church work. Besides the above Mission Stations, some of the students hold a regular weekly service for the servants employed about the Seminary. Mr. R. W. Anderson, aided by other students, continued a regular service and Sunday School near Arlington for the colored people, until forced to discontinue by the prevalence of the small-pox in that neighborhood.

Respectfully,
KINLOCH NELSON.

Miscellaneous.

 Delinquents.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE
ON
CLERICAL SUPPORT.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROMISED.	PAID.	DEFICIT.
Bruton.....	Bruton.....	James City....	\$600	.....	! \$ 21 24
Bethlehem.....	Nelson.....	Nelson.....	250	.....	oo 00 00
Christ.....	.....	Greenville....	180	.....	40 00
Grace and Christ.....	Cornwall.....	Charlotte.....	500	.....	125 00
Grace.....	More.....	Lynchburg....	600	.....	200 00
Leeds.....	Leeds.....	Fauquier.....	750	.....	125 00
Lamb's Creek.....	Brunswick.....	King George...	75	*	.....
St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's.....	New Kent.....	250	†	17 00
St. Stephen's.....	St. Mark's.....	Culpeper.....	500	‡	.....
Trinity.....	Woodville.....	Botetourt....	191	‡	7 25
Trinity.....	.....	Fauquier.....	450	.....	113 00
Trinity and Ascension.....	.....	Franklin.....	300	.....	25 00
White Chapel and Grace.....	.....	Lancaster.....	500	.....	29 51
Total deficit.....					\$772 19

* Not known how much paid.

† For half year.

‡ Paid irregularly and not in full.

‡ For half year.

| In 1st quarter.

oo In first half year.

 General Summary.

 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Bishop, - - - - -	1
Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions, - - - - -	126
Professors and teachers, - - - - -	5
Without charge, - - - - -	8
Ordained since the Council, - - - - -	8
Total Clergy, - - - - -	148
Lay Readers, - - - - -	86
Baptisms: infants 1,321; adults 302, - - - - -	1,623
Communicants, - - - - -	13,951
Sunday School teachers 1,484; scholars 10,603, - - - - -	12,087
Confirmations reported by the Bishop, - - - - -	1,033
Contributions, - - - - -	\$215,337 83

OFFICE OF THE VESTRY, }
CHRIST CHURCH, PARTICK PARISH, }
Martinsville, Henry Co., Va. }

Being desirous of building a new Episcopal church at this place, we will thank you to assist us by sending us, out of your next Sunday's contribution, the small sum of one dollar, or such sum as your liberality may suggest.

Our church membership is small, and our church is in a very dilapidated condition. Hoping to be favored with an early reply, I am with much respect,

WYTHE M. PEYTON,

Secretary of Vestry.

Testimonials.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, Richmond, Va.,

REV. GEO. W. DAME, Danville, Va.,

REV. JNO. T. CLARK, Martinsville, Va.

All friends of the church are requested to assist us.

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL,
FAIRFAX COUNTY,
THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.**

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT M BLACKFORD, M. A. (University of Va), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins WEDNESDAY, September 27, 1882, and continues NINE MONTHS. Pupils received at any time.

Students are prepared for College or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provisions in all respects, is made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at Alexandria, Va.

**VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,
STAUNTON, VA.**

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B STUART, Principal.
Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLEY, Madame DEVALLEY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent Teachers.

The next Session of this Diocesan School for Girls begins September 15th, 1882, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full and arranged for either a partial or a full course.

Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music unsurpassed.

TERMS: *

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches, and Latin, \$250 00
if the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60; Vocal Music in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20; and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, \$370 00

This covers every expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no extras whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

NOTICES.

THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in GRACE CHURCH, Lexington, on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May 1883.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

No. 317 North Fourth street,

RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "To provide a 'Home' for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support."—Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. J. G. Armstrong, D. D., Messrs. John O. Steger, John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, John Stewart, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, 1st Vice President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, 2d Vice-President; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Anna Price, Mrs. Joseph E. Johnston, Mrs. B. M. Abbot, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to MRS. JAMES R. WERTH, Corresponding Secretary.

RE